



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THE
REGISTER BOOK
OF THE PARISH OF
ST NICHOLAS ACONS, LONDON.

1539-1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

LEEDS:
WALKER AND LAYCOCK, 37, BRIGGATE.

1890.

15
A 36
L 7
S 00

863260-190

Preface.

FORTUNATELY for genealogists and antiquaries, the Register Book of the Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons did not, in the Great Fire of London, share the fate of the edifice to which it belonged. How preserved at that time we know not, but in the custody of the successive Rectors of S^t Edmund the King and Martyr, in Lombard Street (to which parish that of S^t Nicholas Acons was subsequently united), the volume continued to be used for entries of baptisms and burials until the early part of this century. The volume contains no record of the marriages subsequent to 1664-5, and as regards these, it may be surmised that they were entered in the S^t Edmund's Registers, but inasmuch as the earliest extant marriage register of the last named parish commences with 1673, it is not possible to put this theory to the test. There are many entries in the S^t Edmund's Registers relating to families whose names occur in the following pages, *e.g.* Torriano, Glover, Van Bezler, and there is little doubt that one register is to a great extent complementary to the other.

S^t Nicholas Acons Register was closed finally in 1812, and (omitting only superfluous words) is now given to the public in its entirety.

Attention may be briefly called to the many Dutch names which occur in the Register and which, without much trouble, may be recognised in their foreign form in the printed Registers of the Dutch Church in Austin Friars, edited by Mr. Moens.

A thorough annotation of the Register has not been attempted, as it would have indefinitely delayed the publication of the work, but a few foot-notes, containing references to the Dutch Registers, and explanations of difficulties in the text, etc., have been added, for many of which notes I am indebted to my kind friend, Mr. J. C. C. Smith, of the Probate Registry, Somerset House.

I wish further to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. Smith for collating my transcript throughout with the original Register, by which means the advantage of his skilled opinion has been obtained in the interpretation of the many entries which are scarcely decipherable.

It only remains to express my best thanks to the Rev. Canon Benham, Rector of the United Parishes of S^t Edmund the King and S^t Nicholas Acons, for his kindness and courtesy in allowing me to make this transcript.

W. B.

18, PARK ROW, LEEDS,
January, 1890.

This booke was bought the second daie of Januarie 1600 And into yt are written all the Christninge Weddinge and Burialls which haue bene in this p'ishe of St. Nicholas Acon since the time that there was a Regist' appointed to be kepte **trulie coppied** out of y^e olde book.

It was Examined by Robert Smith our Minister John Hall and Michaell Brooke beinge then Church Wardens.

N A
1600.

Baptisms.

1539-40.	
Jan. 10	Anthony Briggē y ^e soonn of M ^r Gyles Briggē.
" 25	Blanche Briggē y ^e daught ^r of M ^r George Briggē.
1540.	
Ap. 1	Anna Lambard the daught ^r of John Lambard.
" 3	John Pynson the soonne of Richard Pynson.
" 10	Nicholas Bernard the soonne of Ralphe Bernard.
May 20	ffracncis Borram.
Aug. 12	Nicholas Melton, the soonn of Mathew Melton.
Sep. 5	Nicholas Sherewyn.
1541.	
May 7	Robert Briggē the soonn of M ^r George Briggē.
June 5	Alice Hickin the daughter of Lawrence Hickin.
July 6	ffracncis Homersom the soonn of Edmond Homersom.
Sep. 27	ffracncis Kinge the soonn of Robert Kinge.
Oct. 19	Margery Briggē the daught ^r of M ^r Gyles Briggē.
1541-2.	
Jan. 19	Lucrez Borram * y ^e daughter of Baptist Borram.
Mch. 14	Jane Bysshopp the daughter of Jo. Byshopp.
1542.	
Ap. 30	George Bonn ^r the soonne of Thomas Bonnar.
May 4	ffracncis Homersom y ^e daught ^r of Edmond Homerson
Aug. 25	Margery Mylton y ^e daughter of Mathew Milton.
Nov. 1	Bridgett Briggē the daughter of M ^r Gyles Briggē.
" 10	John Briggē the soonn of M ^r George Briggē.
" 27	Augustine Anwarpe the soonne of John Anwarppe.

* 'Boram' in margin.

1543.		
Aug. 8	Mylton.* Thomas the soonne of the frenche man that married M ^o	
" 25	Anys daughter dwelling at temple barr.	
Sept. 16	Suzan Bonner, the daughter of Thomas Bonner.	
1543-4.	Elinor Malter the daughter of goodman Malter.	
Jan. 5	Gyles Hawkes the soonne of Thomas Hawkes.	
" 8	firauncis Borram the daughter of Baptist Borram.	
" 31	Margarett BriggC the daught' of M ^r Gyles BriggC.	
1544.		
July 1	Elinor Mylton the daughter of goodman Mylton.	
" 17	Damyán Noble the Soonne of Wyllyam Noble.	
" 18	Christian Kinge the daughter of Robart Kinge.	
Oct. 18	Edmond Bonn ^r the Soonne of Thomas Bonn ^r .	
Nov. 19	John Malter the Soonn of goodman Malter.	
1544-5.		
Feb. 23	Lettice Lipiat the daughter of goodman Lipiat.	
1545.		
July 29	Xpofer Mylton the Soonne of Mathewe Mylton.	
Aug. 22	John Hauke.	
1546.		
June 30	John Allyn the Soonne of Jasper Allyn.	
Sept. 18	Margaret Cooke.	
" 19	Margaret Harpenny.	
1547.		
Oct. 30	Gartred Apowell the daughter of James Apowell.	
Dec. 10	Roger Anwarpe the Soonne of John Anwarpe.	
" 26	Elizabeth Wood the daughter of John Wood.	
1547-8.		
Jan. 16	Margery Allyn the daughter of Jasper Allyn.	
1548.		
Ap. 3	Danyell Whitbane the Soone of Harman Whitbane.	
May 5	Elizabeth Kinge the daughter of Robert Kinge.	
July 26	Katherine Haymor the daughter of Rog ^r Haymo ^r .	
" 31	Mary Dove the daughter of Xpofer Dove.	
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Malter the daught ^r of John Malter.	
Dec. 1	Elizab. Hewes the daught ^r of Richard Hewes.	
" 29	Jasper Hawkes the Soonne of Thomas Hawkes.	
1548-9.		
Feb. 5	Elizab. Allyn the daughter of Jasp Allin.	
" 21	John Noble the Soonne of Willim Noble.	
1549.		
Mch. 26	Mary Batty the daughter of Willim Batty.	
Ap. 20	Elizabeth Mett the daught ^r of John Mett.	
May 15	Henry Wood the Soonne of John Wood.	
" 17	Damian Whitbane the Soonne of Harman Whitbane.	
July 10	Jone Poole the daughter of James Poole.	
" 11	Henry Dove the soonne of M ^r Dove.	
" 14	Josua Kinge the Soonne of M ^r Kinge.	
Aug. 6	Bridgett Harpenny the daughter of John Harpenny.	
Sep. 28	Suzanna Allin the daughter of M ^r Allin.	
1550.		
Ap. 13	Robart Mett the Soonne of John Mett.	
" 20	Mark Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.	
May 6	Willim Allin the Soonne of Jasp Allin.	

* This surname in margin only.

June 1	Suzanna Heymor the Daughter of Roger Heymo ^r .
" 16	Judith the daughter * [<i>sic</i>].
July 17	Elizabeth Whitbane the daught ^r of Harman Whitbane.
Sep. 7	ffriswhitt Dove the daughter of Christopher Dove.
" 28	Daniell Clarke the Soonne of John Clarke.
Oct. 18	Margarett Wood the daughter of John Wood.
1550-1.	
Jan. 26	Thomas Bridges the Soonne of M ^r Gyles Bridges.
Mch. 15	Nicholas Mett the Soonne of John Mett.
1551.	
June 14	Willyam Brownsmithe the Soonne of M ^r Brownsmythe.
" 15	John Luter the Soonne of Christopher Luter.
Aug 10	Bartholomew Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
Sep. 13	Robert Dove the Soonne of Xpofer Dove.
" 16	Thomas Allin † and Richard Allin Soones of Thomas Allin.
Oct. 18	Lucas Poole the Soonne of James Poole.
Nov. 23	Richard Avery the Sonne of John Avery.
1551-2.	
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of Thomas Cooke.
Mch. 20	Mary Whittbane the daughter of Harman Whittbane.
1552.	
Ap. 9	Humfrey Monnox the Soonne of Master Monnox.
" 11	Samuell Clark the Soonne of John Clarke.
Feb. 24 [<i>sic</i>]	Ralphe Haymo ^r the Soonne of Roger Haymo ^r .
June 19	Rachell Noble the daughter of Willyam Noble.
" 17 [<i>sic</i>]	Willim Person.
Aug. 14	Xpofer Dove the Soonne of Christopher Dove.
" 29	Alice Bridges the Daughter of Gyles Bridges.
Oct. 23	Jane Hewes the daught ^r of Richard Hewes.
Nov. 13	Judith Brownsmith the daughter of Willim Brownsmith.
" 29	James Poole the Soonne of James Poole.
1553.	
Mch. 27	Robert Cooke the Soonne of Edward Cooke.
Ap. 26	Willyam Robbins the Soonne of John Robins.
May 11	Thomas Allin the Soonne of Thomas Allyn.
June 4	Xpofer Luter the Soonne of Christopher Luter.
Oct. 1	Zacharie Dove the Soonne of Christopher Dove.
" 22	Robert Haymo ^r the Soonne of Roger Haymo ^r .
" 2 [<i>sic</i>]	Tymothie Milcum the Soonne of Stephen Milcum.
Nov. 19	Ann Brownesmithe the daughter of Willim Brownsmith.
Dec. 3	Vrsula Hewes the daughter of Richard Hewes.
1554.	
May 4	ffrauncis Cooke the daught ^r of Edward Cooke.
June 14	ffrauncis Gore the Soonne of John Gore.
July 14	Anthonye Barwicke the Soonne of John Barwicke.
Sep. 12	Margarett Haimo ^r y ^e daughter of Rog ^r Haimo ^r .
Oct. 4	Ellin Poole the daught ^r of James Poole.
" 18	Olyffe Smithe the daughter of Henry Smithe.
Nov. 11	Martin Towber the Soonne of Martin Towb ^r .
Dec. 6	Willim Robbins the Soonn of John Robins.
1554-5.	
Jan. 6	Owen Cooke the Soonne of Edward Cooko.
Feb. 18	Richard Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
Mch. 10	Jane Brownesmith daught ^r of Willim Brownsmithe.

* 'Judith' only, in margin.

† 'Allyn' in margin.

- Jan. 26 [sic] Mary Viola the daughter of Raphaell Viola.
 Feb. 6 Willm. Heymer * the Soonne of Rog^r Heymer.
 " 8 ffrauncis Robinson the daught^r of John Robinson.
 Mch. 10 Willim Come the Soonne of George Come.
 1555.
 Ap. 12 John Luter the Soonn of Xpofer Luter.
 " 14 James Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
 June 19 Elizabeth Brownsmith the daught^r of Willim Brownsmith.
 July 19 Judith Mongumbry the daught^r of John Mongumbrye.
 Aug. 2 Martha Hunter the daughter of ffrauncis Hunt^r.
 Sep. 14 Joane Bowier the daughter of ffrauncis Bowyer.
 1556.
 Jan. 10 Peeter de Soly the Soonne of ffernando de Soly.
 Mch. 10 Lewis Robins the Soonne of John Robbins.
 1557.
 Ap. 12 Christian Melcom the Soonne of Stephen Melcome.
 " 19 Leonard Tuball the Soonne of Adrian Tuball.
 May 15 Elenor Wood the daughter of John Wood.
 July 22 Nicholas Haimer the Soonne of Rog^r Haimer.
 " 27 Ellin Brownsmith the daughter of Willim Brownsmith.
 Aug. 8 George Hunt^r the Soonne of ffrauncis Hunt^r.
 " 15 Margarett Bowier the daught^r of ffrauncis Bowier.
 Sep. 13 Ellin Viola the daughter of Raphaell Viola.
 " 13 Elizabeth Hewes the daughter of Richard Hewes.
 " 13 Suzan Cooke the Daughter of Edward Cooke.
 " 23 Anthonie Pullye the Soonne of James Pullye.
 1557-8.
 Jan. 3 Dorothe Mason the Daughter of John Mason.
 1558.
 Ap. 6 Ambrose Mongombry the Soonne of John Mongombry.
 May 21 Rog^r Robins the Soonne of John Robins.
 Aug. 22 Ralphe Grimsdiche the Soonne of Willim Grimsdiche.
 Sep. 14 Mary Hewes the Daughter of Richard Hewes.
 " 18 Margery Brownsmith the Daught^r of Willim Brownsmith.
 Dec. 4 John Wood the Soonne of John Wood.
 1558-9.
 Jan. 24 Richard Haymer the Soonne of Roger Heymer.
 Feb. 12 Dorothe Standley the Daughter of Thomas Standlie.
 1559.
 Ap. 7 Joane Kyde the Daught^r of Margarett Kide.
 May 25 Joane Lucas the daughter of John Lucas.
 Oct. 11 Gwedo Clyfton the Soonn of Rog^r Clyfton.
 " 18 John de Soolye the Soonne of fferdinand de Solye.
 Nov. 19 Robert Luther the Soonne of Christopher Luther.
 1559-60.
 Jan. 1 Lawrenc Cooke the Soonne of Edward Cooke.
 " 1 Willim Mongombry the Soonne of John Mongumbrye.
 " 1 Katherine Pullye the Daught^r of James Pullye.
 Feb. 11 Nicholas Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
 1560.
 Mch. 26 Elizabeth Heymer the Daughter of Rog^r Heymer.
 May 29 Alexaander Androwes the Soonne of James Androwes.
 June 16 Ralphe Ynchbode the Soonne of Robert Inchebode.
 July 6 Richard Clayton the Soonne of Richard Clayton.

* 'Heymo^r' in margin.

BAPTISMS

5

Aug. 19	John Chirurgi the Soonne of Jasper Chirurgi.
Dec. 8	Ann Grimsdiche the Daught ^r of Willm Grimsdiche.
" 22	Jacobine Mawlbutt ^c the Daughter of M ^r Mawlbutt ^c .
1560-1.	
Jan. 5	Alice Mongombry the daughter of John Mongumbrye.
Mch. 15	Pawle Clyfton the Soonne of Roger Clyfton.
1561.	
Ap. 7	Paskall Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
" 8	Ann Hall the Daughter of John Hall *
July 2	Daniell Haymer the Soonne of Roger Heymer.
" 25	Alice Vickars the Daught ^r of John Vickars.
Aug. 24	Martha Brownsmithe the Daughter of Willim Brownsmith.
" 30	John Lucas the Soonne of John Lucas.
Sep. 4	John Vandalin the Soonne of Jasp Vandalin.
Oct. 18	John Cooke the Soonne of Edward Cooke.
Nov. 15	John Clayton the Soonne of Richard Clayton.
Dec. 19	Alice Ardell the Daughter of Michael Ardell.
1561-2.	
Mch. 8	Lawrence Vane Campaine the Soonne of Henry Vancampaine.
" 15	Alice ffranklin the Daughter of Martin ffranklyn.
1562.	
June 20	Abraham Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
" 28	Annys Bosse the Daught ^r of Marke Bosse.
Aug. 21	Thomas Heymor the Soonne of Rog ^r Haymer.
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Mongombre the Daughter of Jo. Mongombre.
1563.	
May 9	Ralphe Bateman the Soonne of Willim Bateman.
July 4	Thomas Brownsmith the Soonne of Willm Brownsmithe.
" 18	Jane Hall the Daughter of John Hall.
Sep. 27	Jenkin Vandala the Soonne of Jasp Vandala.
" 29	Margaret Clyfton the Daughter of Rog ^r Clyfton.
Nov. 3	Ralphe Bosse the Soonne of Marke Bosse.
" 14	John Mongombre the soonne of John Mongombre.
Dec. 12	Lucras Agar the Daught ^r of Thomas Agar.
1564.	
Ap. 16	Thomas Lucas the Soonne of John Lucas.
Aug. 2	John and Mary Vickars soonne and Daughter of John Vickars.
" 14	Richard Morton the Soonne of Richard Morton.
Nov. 5	Willim Short the Soonne of Thomas Short.
1565.	
May 21	Albert Bosse the Soonne of Marke Bosse.
June 24	Jane Bateman the Daughter of Willim Bateman.
Aug. 5	Joane Holden the Daught ^r of John Holden.
Sep. 30	John Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
Nov. 29	Abraham True the Soonne of Peter True.
1565-6.	
Mch. 3	Davie Lucas the Soonne of John Lucas.
" 17	Thomas Short the Soonne of Thomas Short.
" 23	Joane Goddard the Daughter of John Goddard.
1566.	
May 28	Peter Vandala the Soonne of Jasp Vandala.
July 25	Elizabeth Hewes the Daught ^r of Richard Hewes.
Sep. 29	Richard Muckaster the Soonne of Mathew Muckaster.

* Dr. G. W. Marshall contributed several articles on this family of Hall, to *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*. Vol. I. New Series.

- 1566-7.
 Mch. 13 Ellin Clifton the Daughter of Roger Clifton.
 " 20 Richard Heathe the soonne of John Heathe.
 1567.
 July 4 John Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
 Aug. 18 Rose Hewes the Daughter of Richard Hewes.
 " 27 Bartholomew Lucas the soonn of M^r John Lucas.
 Sep. 29 Thomas Brigg^c the Soonn of M^r Anthony Bridg^c.
 Nov. 23 Ann Holland the Daughter of Roger Holland.
 " 30 Mark Bateman the soonne of Willim Bateman.
 Dec. 2 Sara True the Daughter of Peter True.
 1567-8.
 Feb. 27 Gwedo Clyfton and Pawle Clifton the soonnes of Rog^r Clyfton.
 " 28 Margaret Vandalan' the Daught' of Jasp Vandalan'.
 " 28 Judithe Valois the Daught' of Huttelga Valois * at y^r french church.
 Mch. 21 Jerrom Agar the Soonne of Tho : Agar.
 1568.
 May 2 John Holden the Soonne of John Holden.
 " 26 Agatha & Micolle Garrard daughters of Cornelus Garrard.
 Aug. 21 Andreas Hewes the soonne of Richard Hewes.
 " 23 Bartholomew Hall the soonne of John Hall.
 Sep. 13 ffrancis the Daught' of Gabriell the surgen
 1568-9.
 Jan. 19 Millchesidech the soonne of Hamon ffrancis.
 Mch. 12 Elizabeth Lucas the Daughter of John Lucas.
 1569.
 July 10 John Hall the Soonne of John Hall, Drap.
 Aug. 28 Darias Bateman the soonne of Willim Bateman.
 Sep. 13 Joane Hewes the Daught' of Richard Hewes.
 Oct. 28 Marie Goddard the Daught' of John Goddard.
 1569-70.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Holland the Daught' of Roger Holland
 1570.
 June 25 Thomas Hall the soonne of Thom's Hall.
 " 25 Prisilla Edmond^c the Daught' of Thomas Edmond^c.
 Aug. 6 Humphrey Hall the soonne of John Hall.
 " 7 Anthonie Manester the soonne of John Manester
 Oct 11 Judith Hewes the Daught' of Richard Hewes.
 Nov. 12 Cornelius ffranke the Soonne of Cornelius ffranke.
 Dec. 18 John Lucas the soonne of John Lucas, Drap.
 1570-1.
 Mch. 4 Nicholas Holland the soonne of Rog^r Holland.
 " 11 Arnold Wellart the Soonne of Xpofer Wellart.
 1571.
 Mch. 24 [sic] Annis Herdson the Daught' of Thomas Herdson Drap.
 " 25 Barbara Herdson the Daught' of Thomas Herdson.
 Ap. 26 Henry Ramsden the Soonne of Rog^r Ramsden.
 June 17 Ann Agar the Daught' of Thomas Agar.
 Sep. 23 Ann Hall the Daughter of John Hall Drap.
 Oct. 18 Zephora Knell the Daught' of M^r Knell o^r p'son.
 1571-2.
 Jan. 6 Edward Manest' the Soonne of John Manest'.
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Holland the Daught' of Roger Holland.
 1572.
 Ap. 13 Alice Lewis the Daught' of Thomas Lewis.

* 'Valoyes' in margin.

BAPTISMS.

7

June 12	Henry Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
July 6	Mathewe Cockerell the soonne of John Cockerell.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth Hall the Daught' of John Hall.
" 29	John Charley the Soonne of Willim Charley.
Nov. 9	Ann Higgenon the Daught' of Robart Higgenon.
Dec. 19	Abraham Cull the soonne of Henrie Cull.
1572-3.	
Jan. 4	Susan Whitbread the Daught' of Willim Whitbread.
1573.	
Aug 2	John Lewis the Soonne of Thomas Lewis.
Sep. 13	Benedic Hewes the soonne of Richard Hewes.
" 24	Abraham Smithe the soonne of John Smithe.
Dec. 6	Alice Bond the Daught' of Gregorie Bond.
" 13	Thoms. Hall the soonne of John Hall.
1573-4.	
Jan. 1	Barbara Ould the daughter of John Olde.
" 17	firaunc ^e Herdson the soonne of Thomas Herdson.
" 17	Ann Stile the Daught' of Xpofer Stile.
" 21	Hest' Godscall the Daughter of Godscall a Duchman.
1574.	
Ap. 8	Vincent Lucas the soonne of John Lucas.
Nov. 14	Hanniball Charlaye the soonne of Willm Charlay.
Dec. 25	Alice Hall the Daughter of John Hall.
" 25	Benedict Lanehamer the soonne of John Lanehamer.
1574-5	
Feb. 6	Sara Willson the Daughter of a strumpett whose name was Mary Willson.
1575.	
July 25	John Higgenon the Soonne of Robart Higgenon.
Sep. 25	Giles Chaffer and firauncis Chaffer the soonnes of Robert Chaffer.
Dec. 18	Willim Lewis the Soonne of Thomas Lewis.
" 18	Suzan Thomas the Daughter of John Thomas.
" 21	Thomas Maneringe the Soonne of Thomas Maneringe.
1576.	
May 14	"Bright. The 14 daie of Maie was Borne a man Childe and buried the same daie."
" 27	Charles Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
July 29	Katherine Stile the daught' of Christopher Style.
Aug. 8	Richard Hewes the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
Sep. 16	Barbara Millner the Daught' of Richard Myllner.
Dec. 9	Mary Stubb ^e the Daught' of Thomas Stubb ^e .
" 27	Thomas ffryese the Soonne of Lucas ffryese.
	"The Noate of 3 Children * of John Rothermak' Marchaunt a Duche man when they were Christened In Lond. the 20 daie of Aprill was Christened Mary Rothermaker 1572 the 15 of Nov: was Christned 1573 John Rothermaker. The 24 of Aprill 1575 was Christned Stephen Rothermaker as by testimoniall from the Duche Church appeareth."
1576-7.	
Feb. 25	Robert Chaffer the soonne of Robert Chafer.
1577.	
Ap. 14	Hewghe Haskins the soonne of a strampett.

* All three names appear in the Dutch Church Register under the dates here given, but the names vary, thus—John's bap. is printed "Rademaker," Stephen's "Radermacher" and Mary's as "Rotarij," Radermaker being a wheel-maker the variation Rotarij is interesting. See also note to marriage, July 28th, 1575, or 1576.

May 28	Henrye Selis the Soonne of Thomas Selis Marchant.
June 16	Elizabeth Bright the Daughter of Robart Brighte.
July 14	Sara & Elizabeth Dennis Daughters of John Dennys.
Nov. 24	Suzan Jones the Daughter of Nicholas Jones.
1577-8.	
Jan. 19	Mary Higgenson the Daughter of Robert Higgenson.
Feb. 16	Ellin Prior the Daught' of Anthonie Prior.
1578.	
Ap. 27	Thomas Lewis the soonne of Thomas Lewis.
June 3	Mary Hall & Gartrid Hall the Daughters of John Hall.
" 22	Katherine Hewghes the Daughter of Richard Hewghes.
July 13	Margarett Thomas the Daughter of John Thomas.
Sep. 28	Brian Chaffer the Soonne of Robart Chaffer.
Oct. 26	Alice Millner the Daughter of Richard Millner.
" 5 [sic]	Elizabeth Stile the Daught' of M ^r Stile o' Person.
1578-9.	
Feb. 15	Jo: Dennys soonne of John Dennys.
" 15	Ann Saines the Daught' of [blank] Saines.
1579.	
Sep. 20	Roger Hamer the Soonne of Ralphe Hamer.
Oct. 25	Alice Nokes the Daught' of John Nokes.
1579-80.	
Mch. 31 [sic]	Ann Charley the Daught' of Willyam Charley.
" 20	Mary Hall the Daughter of John Hall.
1580.	
Ap. 10	Edward Stoken the Soonne of Thomas Stoken.
May 7	Robert Warcopp the Soonne of Henrie Warcopp.
" 8	Jane Lewes the Daught' of Thomas Lewes.
July 16	Ann Toes the Daught' of Willyam Toes.
" 24	Georg Lorimor the soonne of Nicholas Lorimor.
Sep. 11	An Thomas the Daughter of John Thomas.
Nov. 6	Mary Hamer the Daughter of Raphe Hamer.
" 13	Mary Morris the Daughter of Robert Morris.
1580-1.	
Jan. 15	Elizabeth Chesheare the Daughter of Thomas Chesheare
" 18	John Dennys the Soonn of John Dennys.
Feb. 8	Mercy Hall the Daughter of John Hall.
Mch. 10	Margaret Melton the Daughter of Xpofer Melton.
1581.	
May 21	Heughe Johnson the Soonn of Robert Johnson.
Aug. 17	Margaret Charley the Daughter of Willim Charley.
Sep. 10	John Chafer the Soonne of Robert Chaffer.
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Cheshire the Daughter of Thomas Cheshire.
" 1 [sic]	John Millward the Soonne of Richard Millward.
1581-2	
Jan. 16	Edward Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
" 16	Daniell Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
" 19	Valentine Noxe the Soonn of John Noxe.
1582.	
Mch. 25	Samuell Trew the soonne of Peter Trew a Straung ^r , at the Duche Church.*
" 25	Jane Ham ^r the Daught' of Raphe Hamer.
May 13	Ann Killingbecke the Daughter of Richard Killingbecke.

* In the Register of Dutch Church this baptism is given at same date, but the surname is printed "Trioen."

BAPTISMS.

9

June 24	Willim Hailes the Soonne of Robert Hailes.
July 18	Elizabeth Meltonn the Daughter of Christopher Mellton.
Aug. 19	Thomas Evans the Soonne of Humphrey Evans.
Sep. 2	Bartholomew Thomas the soonne of John Thomas.
Oct. 7	John Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^c .
„ 14	Sara Brunckhurst the Daught' of Arthure Brunckhurst.
Nov. 4	Bridgett Harrison the base Daught' of John Harrison.
Dec. 26	Nicholas Toves the Soonne of Willim Toves.
1582-3.	
Jan. 13	ffrauncis Mitchell the Daughter of Edward Michell.
Mch. 10	Peter Lewis the Soonne of Thomas Lewis.
„ 10	Sara Hamer the Daught' of Raphe Hamer.
1583.	
Mch. 28	John Tallyne the Soonne of Willim Tallyn.
„ 31	Margaret Bynnyon the Daughter of Richard Bynnyon.
Ap. 7	Alice Cheshire the Daught' of Thomas Cheshire.
„ 7	Elizabeth Cheshire the Daught' of Thomas Cheshire.
June 9	Anthonie Hall the Soonne of M ^r John Hall.
„ 9	Elizabeth Dennys the Daught' of John Dennys.
Dec. 7	Margarett Cowp the Daughter of John Coop.
„ 18	Willim Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robart Tyding ^c .
1583-4.	
Mch. 5	Raphe Hamor the Soonne of Raphe Hamor.
1584.	
Ap. 12	Michaell Brunckhurst the Soonne of Arthure Brunckhurst.
„ 12	Merideth Tallyn the Soonne of Willyam Tallyne.
„ 19	John Trewe the Soonne of Peter Trewe.
May 3	Elizabeth Toves the Daught' of Willyam Toves.
June 13	Ceth Bennyan w ^{ch} was the Soonne of Rich. Benian.
July 12	John Tucker the Soonne of John Tucker.
Aug. 30	Bevill Mowlesworth soonn of Robert Mowlsworth.
Sep. 6	Jane Mellton the Daughter of Christopher Melltonn.
Dec. 24	Tho. Charley the Soonne of Willim Charley.
1584-5.	
Feb. 7	John Coop the Soonne of John Coop.
„ 14	Barbara Waters the Daught' of John Waters.*
1585.	
May 16	Jarus Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^c .
June 13	Lucy ffuxe the Daughter of Richard ffox.
„ 20	Raphe Meredaie the Soonne of John Meredaie.
July 21	Ann Parkinson the Daught' of James Parkinson.
Aug. 8	Thomas Hamer the soonne of Raphe Hamer.
Nov. 5	A manchild a foundling named Nicholas Acon aft' o ^r Parishe Church name and was laid in this p'ishe.
Dec. 16	Anthonie Crompton the Soonne of Richard Crompton.
„ 31	Ann Mellton the Daught' of Xpofer Mellton.
1585-6.	
Jan. 1	George Hall the Soonn of John Hall.
„ 23	Suzan Gabriell the Daught' of M ^r . John Gabriell.
„ 30	John ff ^e . kleman the Soonne Peter ffeckleman.
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Evans the Daught' of Giles Evans ffrenchman, at the ffrenche Churche.
„ 24	Willim Brunckhurst the Soonne of Arthure Brunckhurst.

* This baptism appears in the printed Dutch Register as "Barbara f. Hans de Wachter." See marriage of John de Waters, Dec. 4th, 1582.

1586.	
Ap. 4	John Walters* the Soonne of John Walters, at the Duche Church.
June 5	Thomas Tucker the Soonne of John Tooker.
Aug. 7	Ann Withes the Daughter of Henry Withes.
„ 21	Alice Coop the Daughter of John Coop.
„ 28	Daniell Trew the Soonne of Peter Trew, a Duchman, at the Duch Church.
Sep. 4	Peter ffoxe the Soonne of John ffoxe.
Oct. 23	Elizab. Tym the Daught' of Roger Tym.
Dec. 4	Marie Bradwaie the Daughter of Richard Bradwaie.
1586-7.	
Feb. 27	Mary Sharden the Daughter of Thomas Sharden.
„ 27	Abraham Pawlvells the Soonne [blank] a straung'.
Mch. 5	Sara Hall the Daughter of John Hall.
„ 5	Thomas Westrowe the Soonne of Richard Westrowe.
„ 5	Ann ffbre the Daughter of Thomas ffbre.
„ 13	Mathewe Pesser the Soonne of Thomas Pesser.
„ 15	Jonas Waubler the Soonne of Wolfard Waubler.
1587.	
Mch. 26	Tho. Haking the Soonne of Thomas Haking.
Ap. 2	Margaret Tallyn the Daughter of Willim Talline.
May 3	Agnes Hamer the Daughter of Raphe Hamo'.
„ 11	Giles Walters† the Sonne of John Walters, at y ^e Duche Church.
Aug. 9	George fee Willims the Soonne of Morgan ffee Will'ms.
Oct. 29	Judithe the Daughter of John ffoxe.
Dec. 17	Avre Tydinge the Soonne of Robert Tydinge.
„ 22	Katherine Dickinson Daught' of Tho. Dickinson.
1587-8.	
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Parkinson the Daught' of James Parkinson.
1588.	
Mch. 30	Lucras Westrawe Daught' of Richard Westrawe.
Ap. 21	Elizabeth Palmer the Daughter of Myles Palmer.
May 16	Raphe Bates the Soonne of Robert Bates.
June 30	Augustine Bland the Soonne of Richard Bland.
July 21	Arthure Hall the Soonne of John Hall.
„ 21	Richard Tallins the Soonne of Willyam Talline.
Oct. 13	Hester Tyme the Daughter of Rog ^r Tyme.
Dec. 13	Robert Shorden the Soonne of Thomas Shorden.
„ 13	Joane Broade Waters the Daughter of Henrie Broadwaters.
„ 26	Lewin Dewwaters ‡ the Soonne of John Dewaters.
1588-9.	
Jan. 26	Mary Savidge the Daughter of Georg Savidge.
Feb. 9	Robert Cowp the Soonne of John Cowp.
„ 16	Raphe Ham ^r the Soonne of Raphe Hamer.
„ 23	Joane Shearer the Daughter of John Shearer.
1589.	
Ap. 6	Willim Tucker the Soonne of John Tucker.
July 13	Danyell Candler the Soonne of Richard Candler.
„ 13	Marie ffoxe the Daughter of John ffoxe.
Aug 10	Authonie Tallin the Soonne of Willyam Tallin.
„ 22	Elizabeth Younge Daughter of Thomas Younge being soiourn' in the house of Elizabeth Shorden.

* This bap. appears in the Register of Dutch Church as "de Wachter."

† This bap. appears in the Register of Dutch Church as "de Wachtere" and the date June 1, 1587.

‡ Although nothing is said about the Dutch Church, this bap. appears there as "Lieven f. Hans de Wachter."

Sep. 3	Judith Parkins the Daught ^r of James Parkins.
Oct. 23	Gartrid Hall the Daught ^r of John Hall.
Nov. 23	Annys Tyding ^c the Daught ^r of Robert Tyding ^c .
Dec. 21	Marie Westrawe the Daughter of Richard Westrawe
1589-90.	
Jan. 26	Suzan Aylett the Daughter of Willim Aylett.
Feb. 20	Elizabeth Huching ^c the Daughter of Willim Huching ^c
1590.	
Ap. 11	Water Greene Soonne of Thomas Greene.
" 26	Leonara Castle the Daughter of John Castle.
" 26	Agnes Hemming the Daughter of Thomas Hemminge.
June 28	Nicholas Bland the Soonne of Richard Bland.
" 29	ffrancis Outredge the Daught ^r of Willim Outredge.
July 26	Agnes Coop the Daughter of John Coop.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth Shearer the Daughter of John Sheerer.
Sep. 20	Robart Broadwat ^r the Soonne of Henry Broadwat ^r .
Nov. 15	Alice Tucker the Daughter of John Tucker.
" 30	Agnes Hawton the Daughter of Thomas Hawton.
Dec. 13	John Lewis the Soonne of Robart Lewis.
" 20	Carselles Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robart Tiding ^c .
" 21	Jane Bates the Daught ^r of Robert Bates.
1590-1.	
Jan. 1	Agnes ffoster the Daught ^r of Thomas ffoster.
" 1	Sara Talland Daught ^r of Willim Talland.
" 24	Morris ffoxe the Soonne of John ffoxe.
Feb. 3	Tobias Waters* sonn of Jo. Waters.
Mch. 14	Suzanna Palmer the Daught ^r of Myles Palmer.
1591.	
May 23	Abraham Westraie the Soonne of Richard Westraie.
Aug. 11	Joyce Kandler the Daughter of Richard Candler.
" 24	Abigall Castle the Daught ^r of John Castle.
Sep. 1	Edward Boram the soonne of Edward Boram.
" 19	Jane Laney the Daught ^r of Pawle Laney.
1591-2.	
Jan. 2	Katherine Cockinscall the Daught ^r of John Cockinscall.
Feb. 16	Mary Tallant the Daughter of Willim Tallant.
" 23	Agnes Tyding ^c the Daughter of Robert Tyding ^c .
Mch. 1	Thomas ffoster the Soonne of Thomas ffoster.
1592.	
Mch. 28	Thomas Belke the Soonne of Thomas Belke.
" 22 [sic]	Hester Waters† the Daughter of John Waters.
Ap. 9	Agnes Jarvis the Daughter of Thomas Jarvis.
" 18	Mary Coop the Daughter of John Coop.
July 2	Luces Englishe the Daughter of Willim Englishe.
Nov. 1	Debora Broadwater the Daughter of Henrie Broadwat ^r .
" 12	Daniell Hall the Soonne of M ^r John Hall.
1592-3.	
Feb. 4	Suzan Tucker the Daughter of John Tucker.
" 19	Willim Westroue the soonne of Richard Westroue.
" 25	Gillam Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^c .
1593.	
Ap. 15	Marie Tallant the Daughter of Willyam Tallant.
" 16	Marie Holton the Daughter of Thomas Holton.

* In the Dutch Register the date is given as Feb. 9.

† In the Dutch Register the date is given as Mar. 12. 1592.

Ap. 22	Elizabeth Lane the Daughter of Pawle Lane.
May 6	Edward Huchinson the Soonne of Willya' Huchinson.
July 10	Thomas Cockinscall the Soonne of John Cockinscall.
Oct. 10	Agarr Bland the Soonne of Richard Bland.
Nov. 7	Suzan Candler the Daught' of Richard Candler.
1593-4	
Jan. 20	Robert Woorthington the Soonne of W ^m Woorthington
Feb. 17	John Belke the Soonne of Thomas Belke.
Mch. 9	Edward Waterfeld the soonne of Richard Waterfeld.
1594.	
Ap. 14	Suzan Clarke the Daughter of Thomas Clarke.
" 29	Jacob Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^c .
June 3	Ann Boudler the Daught' of Thomas Boudler.
" 16	Margarett Tallin the Daught' of Willim Talline.
July 28	Thomas Sallwaie the Soonne of Willim Sallwaie.
Oct. 15	Alice and Agnes Coop, Daughters of John Coop.
" 20	Elizabeth Hichinson the Daught' of Willim Hichinson.
1595.	
Ap. 6	Peter Sleede the Soonne of Richard Sleede.
" 20	Edward Cause the Soonne of Richard Cause.
May 5	Ann Beard the Daughter of Henrie Bearde.
Aug. 10	Richard Gott the Soonne of Richard Gott.
" 29	Anne Tallant the Daught' of Willim Tallant.
Sep. 28	Marye Savage the Daught' of George Savage.
Oct. 26	Arnolde Lvilles* the Soonne of Arnold Lvilles senior.
Nov. 23	Rebecca Huchins the Daughter of Willim Huchins.
1595-6.	
Jan. 15	Thomas Brooke the Soonne of Abraham Brooke.
" 20	Judith Lane the Daughter of Pawle Lane.
" 28	Randoll Bare the Soonne of Willim Bare.
Feb. 8	Abraham Westrow the Soonne of Richard Westrowe.
" 25	John Bates the Soonne of Richard Bates.
Mch. 4	Sara Boudler the Daught' of Thomas Boudler.
" 14	Vrsley Bowlter the Daughter of Richard Bowlter.
1596.	
Ap. 10	Suzan Sledde the Daught' of Richard Sledde.
" 10	Lettis Cockinscall the Daught' of John Cockinscall.
May 26	Thomas Tyding ^c the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^c .
June 11	John Sallwaye the Soonne of Willyam Sallwaie.
" 20	Richard Coop the Soonne of John Coop.
July 2	John Gott the Soonne of Richard Gott.
June 26 [sic]	Mary Woorthington the Daughter of Willim Worthington.
Nov. 1	Thomas Millington the Soonne of Thomas Millington.
Dec. 10	Elizabeth Candler the Daught' of Richard Candler.
1596-7.	
Jan. 24	Elinor Huchins the Daughter of Willim Huchins.
1597.	
Mch. 27	Robert Gynn the Soonn of Robert Gynn.
Ap. 10	John Osgerby the Soonne of Willyam Osgerbye.
May 8	Ann Lane the Daught' of Pawle Lane.
July 24	Bright True the Daughter of Benyan True.
Aug. 17	Mary Boudler the Daught' of Thomas Boudler.
Sep. 4	Richard Gott the Soonne of Richard Gott.
" 14	Ralphe Cockinscall the Soonne of John Cockinscall

* This bap. occurs also in Dutch Register as Luls.

- Sep. 25 Thomas Coop the Soonne of John Coop.
 Dec. 26 Edward Phithian the Soonne of Edward Phithian.
 1598.
 Ap. 2 Theodor Stephens the Soonne of Thom's Stephens.
 „ 28 John Cotton the Soonne of John Cotton.
 Oct. 6 John Rowe the soonne of Robert Rowe.
 „ 18 Rowland Lane the Soonne of Pawle Lane.
 Nov. 19 Suzan Sleade the Daught^r of Richard Sleade.
 1599.
 Ap. 20 Elizabeth Brooke the Daught^r of Edward Brooke.
 May 6 John Page the Soonne of Hughe Page.
 „ 27 Judith Gott the Daught^r of Richard Gott.
 June 17 W^m Ball sonne of Richard Ball.
 Aug. 26 Joyce Worthington the Daught^r of Willim Worthington.
 Sep. 29 Thomazin Olde the Daughter of Robert Olde.
 Oct. 13 John Pratt the Soonne of John Pratt.
 Dec. 2 John Coop the Soonne of John Coop.
 1599-1600.
 Jan. 6 Willim Howlding the Soonne of Willyam Howldinge.
 „ 13 Ellin Huchins the Daughter of Willim Huchins.
 Feb. 10 Ellnor Cotton the Daughter of John Cotton.
 1600.
 Mch. 30 Xpofer Cromker [or Croucker] the Soonne of Thomas Cromker.
 “Thus farr a Transcript ys delivered into M^r Blackwells Office
 by Willim Huchins Churchwarden.”
 Ap. 27 Elizab: Stevens the Daughter of Thomas Steevens.
 June 24 John Gott the Soonne of Richard Gott.
 July 20 John foxe the Soonne of Andrewe foxe.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Shipten the Soonne of Michaell Shipten.
 Sep. 14 Mathew Steevens the soonne of John Steevens.
 Oct. 5 Henrye Rowe the Soonne of Robert Rowe.
 „ 5 Nicholas Picher the Soonne of Richard Pycher.
 Dec. 21 John Lockwood the Soonne of Xpofer Lockwood.
 1600-1.
 Mch. 1 Elizabeth Askewe the Daughter of Thomas Askewe.
 „ 8 Willim Huchins the Soonne of Willyam Huchins.
 “Thus farr a Transcript is dd into M^r Blackwells Office by
 Michaell Brooke Churchwarden.”
 1601.
 May 10 Abigail Smithe the Daught^r of Robert Smith minist^r of this p'ishe.
 June 28 Annah Babington daughter of John Babington, Salter.
 July 12 Bridgett Smith daughter of Willm Smith, Draper.
 Aug. 16 Margaret Horsely daughter of Nicholas Horsely, Clothworker.
 Sep. 13 Sarah Vowlter the daughter of Richard Vowlter.
 „ 13 Michael Brooke the sonne of Michael Brooke, Clothworker.
 Oct. 4 Rebecca Saltus daughter of Robert Saltus, Merchanttailo^r.
 „ 25 Agnes Couper the daughter of John Couper, Merchanttailo^r.
 „ 25 Thomas Worthington the sonne of William Worthington, Merchant
 tailo^r.
 Nov. 29 Richard Pitcher the sonne of Richard Pitcher, Haberdasher.
 „ 29 Jane Shipton the daughter of Michaell Shipton, Merchanttailo^r.
 Dec. 27 John Clough the sonne of Robert Clough, Brownbaker.
 1601-2.
 Feb. 21 Elisabeth Clement^e the daughter of Daniel Clement^e, Painter.
 1602.
 Ap. 4 Mathew Barsford the sonne of John Barsford, Clothworker.

Ap. 25	Randolph Patson the sonne of Randolph Patson, Grocer.
July 4	Richard Lucas the sonne of Martin Lucas, Tallow-Chandler.
Aug. 1	Margaret Jefferson the daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson, Barbar- surgeon.
„ 15	Thomas Ould the sonne of Robert Ould, Vintener.
Sep. 12	Sarah Smith, the daughter of Robert Smith, Minister of this Parish.
„ 12	Elisabeth White the daughter of Thomas White, Joyner.
Oct. 3	John Hall the sonne of Daniel Hall, Clothworker.
1602-3.	
Feb. 27	Thomas Askew the sonne of Thomas Askew, Haberdasher.
1603.	
Ap. 3	Mary Rowe the daughter of Robert Rowe, Girdler.
„ 3	James Hill, the sonne of Henry Hill. "There is a Bond put in, for the discharging of the Parish of this Childe."
June 19	William Shipton, the sonne of Michael Shipton, Merchanttailor.
Aug. 21	John Babington, the sonne of John Babington, Salter.
Sep. 11	Katherine Lany daughter to Paul Lany, Cooke.
„ 14	Sarah Couper, daughter to John Couper, Merchanttailor.
1603-4.	
Jan. 29	James Brooke the sonne of Michael Brooke, Clothworker.
Feb. 9	John Pitcher the sonne of Richard Pitcher, Haberdasher.
1604.	
Ap. 1	Rebekah Smith, the daughter of Robert Smith, minister of this Parish.
„ 15	Mary Lockwood, the daughter of Christopher Lockwood, Haberdasher.
Aug. 19	Rebekah Couper, the daughter of John Couper, Merchanttailor.
Sep. 9	William White, the sonne of Thomas White, Joyner.
Oct. 7	Frauncis Greene the daughter of Thomas Greene, merchanttailor.
Nov. 18	Robert Ould the sonne of Robert Ould, Vintener.
„ 25	John Sherland, the sonne of Henry Sherland, Salter.
1604-5.	
Feb. 3	William Smith, the sonne of Willm Smith, Draper.
„ 10	Richard Lucas, the sonne of Martin Lucas, Tallow chandler.
„ 17	John Patson, the sonne of Randall Patson, Grocer.
Mch. 10	Margaret Row, the daughter of Rob't Row, Girdler.
„ 17	Richard Babington, the sonne of John Babington, Salter.
„ 24	Lionell Binkes, the sonne of John Binkes, Draper.
1605.	
Ap. 27	John Power the sonne of Richard Power, marchantaylor.
Oct. 13	Ellen Thompson the daughter of John Thompson.
„ 20	James Hall the sonne of Daniell Hall, Merchaunte.
Dec. 24	Roger Sherlande the Sonne of Henry Sherlande, merchante.
1605-6.	
Mch. 9	Ann Baker the daughter of John Baker Vpholder.
1606.	
Ap. 27	Christopher Lokwoode sonne of Christopher Lokwoode.
May 3	Suzan Brookes the daughter of Michaell Brookc.
July 13	John Smith the sonne of William Smith m'chante.
Sep. 7	Judeth Thompson the daughter of John Thompson.
„ 28	James Coop the sonne of John Coop.
Oct. 5	Luce Prechard the daughter of John Precharde.
Dec. 14	Elizabeth White the daughter of John White.
„ 21	Abygall Babington daughter of John Babington.
„ 25	Suzanna Phellps the daughter of Charles Phellpes.
„ 27	John Cotton the sonne of John Cotton.
1606-7.	
Mch. 1	Jane Burrolld the daughter of Charelles Burrolld.

1607.
 Ap. 5 William Rowe the sonne of Roberte Rowe.
 " 6 Katheren Lvcas the daughter of Martin Lvcas.
 " 12 Susan Williames the daughter off Yeronimo Williames, dutchman.
 Sep. 20 Effram Askew the daughter of Tho: Askew.
 Nov. 16 Margaret Coop the daughter of Richard Coop.
 Dec. 27 Susan Hall the daughter of Daniell Hall.
 1607-8.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Southcott the soonne of George Southcott knight.
 1608.
 July 3 Rachell Power daughter of Richard Power.
 " 24 Thomas Dogget y^e soonne of Thom: Dogget.
 " 25 Elisabeth Smith daughter of Willia' Smith.
 Aug. 1 Elisabeth Old daughter of Robert Old.
 Sep. 8 Judith White daughter of Thom. White.
 " 11 francis Clarke y^e daughter of Thomas Clarke.
 Oct. 13 Antipas Presson the soonne of Abraham Presson.
 Nov. 23 Edward ffelpes the soonne of Charles ffelpes.
 " 23 George Savadge the soonne of George Savadge.
 1608-9.
 Jan. 29 Richard Coop the soonne of John Coop.
 Mch. 22 Roger Webster the soonne of George Webster.
 1609.
 Ap. 16 Martha & Mary Babington the Twinne Daughters of John Babington.
 Nov. 1 Margett Poole the daughter of Willia' Poole.
 " 17 Elisabeth Lucas the Daughter of Martin Lucas.
 1609-10.
 Jan. 7 Elisabeth Morgan the Daughter of Austen Morgan.
 " 18 Margett Hall the Daughter of Daniell Hall.
 Feb. 11 Richard Cooper the soonne of Richard Coop.
 1610.
 June 17 Abraham Soone* the soonne of Peter Soone dutchman.
 " 24 Robert Roe the soonne of Robert Roe.
 July 15 Thomas Allison the soonne of Robert Allison.
 Aug. 5 Margaret Bassett the daughter of Arthur Bassett.
 Oct. 7 Sara Southcott daughter of George Southcott, Knight.
 " 7 Raphe Presson soonne of Abraha' Presson.
 " 28 Sara Morrell daughter of Nathaniell Morrell.
 Nov. 4 ffrancis Wigley soonne of Henry Wigley.
 Dec. 30 John Lucey † soonne of John Lucey, Dutchman.
 " 30 Mary Poore daughter of Giles Poore.
 1610-1.
 Jan. 13 Richard Phillip^e soonne of John Phillip^e.
 " 20 Thomas Seabrooke soonne of Willia' Seabrooke.
 Feb. 3 Anna Clarke daughter of Thomas Clarke.
 " 24 John Robinson soonne of Richard Robinson.
 " 24 Helena Crookes daughter to Leonard Crookes.
 Mch. 3 Samuell Babington soonne to John Babington.
 1611.
 Ap. 14 John Buckcock soonne to Nathaniell Buckcocke.
 June 9 Baldwin Servryer soonne to Phillip Servryer, in the french church.
 July 27 Willia' Curwin the soonne of Nicholas Curwin.
 " "this was put in by M^r: Birde but we knowe not y^e truth. He
 put it in Anno 1613 Nouemb^r: 23. J. Jones Rector. This
 Curwin is on of S^r: Thomas Hewets wenches, by whom he
 hath had children."

* This bap. in Dutch Register as "Soen."

† This bap. in Dutch Register as "Luce."

1611.
 Sep. 29 Mary Debest* d: of Jaques Debest, at the dutch Church.
 Nov. 25 Mary Webber d: of George Webber.
 Dec. 8 William Hall s: of Daniell Hall.
 " 29 William Poole s: of Willia' Poole.
 1611-2.
 Jan. 19 Peter Devoust† s: of Peter Devous, at the Dutch Church.
 " 26 Robert Ellyson so. of Robert Ellyson.
 Mch. 7 Isabell Ascraft daug. to William Ascraft.
 1612.
 Ap. 26 James Brickland sonne to James.
 May 24 Clement Charlton sonne to Robert.
 June 28 Clement Phillips sonne to John.
 July 12 Robert Bagnall sonne to Thomas.
 Aug. 13 Juditch Cheuers daughter to William Cheauers.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Vanhastlett da. to John Vanhastlett.
 Nov. 1 Abraham Babington sonne to John Babington.
 Dec. 13 Lucrecia Debest daughter to James Debest, at the Duch Church.
 1612-3.
 Jan. 17 Dorothe Dickes daughter to Nicholas Dickes.
 Feb. 21 Jane Wigley daughter to Henrye Wigley.
 " 28 Thomas Olberrey sonne to Thomas Olberrey.
 " 28 Marie Morrell daughter to Nathaniell Morrell.
 1613.
 Ap. 11 Rebecca Arneway daughter to William Arneway.
 " 25 Kathren Clarke daughter to Thomas Clarke.
 May 9 Thomas Buckocke sonne to Nathaniell Buckocke.
 June 20 William Ascraft sonne to William Ascraft.
 " 20 Elizabeth Kent‡ daughter to James Kent, at the ffrench Church.
 July 18 Robert Smythe sonne to John Smythe, being the sonne of the
 daughter of George Sauadge of this parish and borne in his
 howse.
 Aug. 1 Nicholas Chapman sonne of William Chapman.
 " 1 James Seruryer sonne of Phillipe Seruryes, at the ffrench Church.
 " 29 John Phillipps sonne of John Phillipps.
 Dec. 19 John Varhastlett sonne of John Varhastlett.
 1613-4.
 Jan. 23 John Cole sonne of John Cole.
 Mch. 6 John and Thomas Brickland sonnes of James Brickland.
 " 10 Anne Blissard daughter of francis Blissard.
 " 13 Sara Hall daughter of Daniell Hall, Clothworker.
 1614.
 June 14 Jhoane Kiddall the daughter of Marmaducke Kiddall.
 July 26 Sara Ascraft the daughter of William Ascraft.
 Aug. 24 Margaret Clarke the daughter of Thomas Clarke.
 " 29 Easter Serureir the daughter of Phillipp Serureir.
 Sep. 23 William Bagnall sonne of Thomas Bagnall.
 " 29 Richard Eyre sonne of John Eyre.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Hall sonne of Thomas Hall, Haberdasher.
 " 9 Charles Jones sonne of John Jones parson of this p'ishe.
 Dec. 11 Joos Deneue§ the sonne of Joos Deneue, at the Duch Church.

* This bap. in Dutch Register as "De Beste."

† This bap. in Dutch Register as "de Vos."

‡ This bap. altho' here stated to have taken place at the French Church, occurs in the Dutch Church Register as "t'Kint." See other t'Kinta post.

§ This bap. in Dutch Register as "de Neve."

- 1614-5.
 Jan. 27 Margaret Bowles the daughter of William Bowles.
 1615.
 May 21 Dorothie Chapman daughter to William Chapman.
 June 4 Hellen Buckocke daughter to Nathaniell Buckocke.
 July 2 Marie Ascrafte daughter to William Ascrafte.
 " 9 Susan Varhastlett daughter to John Varhastlett, duchman.
 Aug. 18 Jhoane Moore daughter to John Moore.
 Sep. 17 ffancis Blizard sonne of ffancis Blizard.
 Oct. 20 Rachell Jones daughter of John Jones p'son of this parishe.
 Nov. 12 Nathaniell Wigley sonne of Henry Wigley clarke of this parish.
 " 26 Elizabeth Debest daughter of Jaquest Debest, at the Duch Church.
 1616.
 Mch. 31 Elizabeth Salter the daughter of Edward Salter.
 " 31 Lewys Serureir the sonne of Phillip Serureir, at the ffrench Church.
 Ap. 28 Anne Tkint the daughter of Jaques Tkint, at the Duch Church.
 May 26 Anne Brickland daughter to James Brickland.
 June 16 Also Leake daughter to Thomas Leake.
 " 30 William Ascrafte the sonne of William Ascrafte.
 July 7 Anne Eyre daughter of John Eyre.
 " 28 Jane ffrancklyne daughter of James ffrancklyne.
 Aug. 4 William Buckoke sonne of Nathaniell Buckoke.
 " 13 Elizabeth Cotton the daughter of Richard Cotton.
 " 25 frances Hoberoft the daughter of Edward Hoberoft.
 Sep. 15 John Hall the sonne of Thomas Hall, Haberdasher.
 Oct. 26 William Varhasselt the sonne of John Varhasselt, duchman.
 Dec. 8 Allen Jones the sonne of John Jones p'son of this p'ishe.
 1616-7.
 Jan. 19 Hester Bagnall daughter to Thomas Bagnall.
 " 26 John Blunt the sonne of Henry Blunt.
 1617.
 May 18 Katharen Hall the daughter of Daniell Hall, Cloathworker.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Hoberaft the sonne of Edward Hoberaft.
 Oct. 12 Mary Hill the daughter of Robert Hill grocer.
 " 20 Rebeccha Buckoke the daughter of Nathaniell Buckoke.
 Nov. 18 Jacqueline Serurier the daughter of Phillip Serurier, at the ffrench Church.
 " 30 Robert Vere the sonne of John Vere. "there is a bonnde put in for the discharge of the p'ish of this Childe."
 Dec. 10 John Ascraft the sonne of William Ascraft.
 1617-8.
 Mch. 15 Mary Tkint the daughter of Jaques Tkint, at the Duch Church.
 1618.
 Ap. 5 Ellen Cowper the daughter of John and Ellen Cowper. "there is A bonnd put in for the discharge of the p'ishe of this Childe."
 May 2 Also Collins the daughter of Raphe and Mary Collins.
 " 27 Elizabeth Moore the daughter of John Moore.
 " 31 Jaquemynne* Debest the daughter of Jaques and Susanna Debest, at the Duch Church.
 July 5 Nicholas Brickland the sonne of James Brickland.
 Aug. 2 Mary Eyre the daughter of John Eyre.
 Oct. 22 Robert Jones the sonne of John Jones p'son of this p'ishe.
 " 25 Daniell Hall the sonne of Thomas Hall, Haberdasher.
 " 26 Elizabeth Acon, 'this child was found in the streete at one M^r Wythers dore in St. Nicholas lane upon the nynteenth of this p'sent monnth

* The date given in the Dutch Register is May 20.

- of October being as it was supposed some two monnthes old but we not knowing whether it was baptized before or no, baptized it by the name of Elizabeth Acon after the name of this p'ishe.'
- Oct. 30 John Saundersone the sonne of Candishe & Elizabeth Saundersone.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Hobcroft the daughter of Edward and Mary Hobcroft.
 Dec. 27 [. *erased* .
 " 27 Sara Ascraft the daughter of William and Ellen Ascraft.
 1618-9.
 Jan. 3 Mary Bhunt the daughter of Henry Blunt.
 " 6 Nathaniell Buckoke the sonne of Nathaniell Buckoke.
 " 6 Anna Mills the daughter of Richard and Anna Mills.
 " 10 Thomas Sampson the sonne of Thomas Sampson.
 Feb. 21 Afra Laverseidge daughter to William Laverseidge.
 Meh. 14 Margaret Jefferey the daughter of Edmonnde Jefferey.
 1619.
 Ap. 15 Anna Berrey the daughter of John and Anna Berrey.
 " 25 Thomas Bignell the sonne of William Bignell & Rachell.
 May 9 Anne Varhasselt the daughter of John Varhasselt and Joane.
 June 6 Bridgett Bowyer the daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Bowyer.
 Aug. 8 ffrancis Lodewick the sonne of Wakdrave and Judich Lodewick, at the duch church.
 " 20 Timothey Wocester the sonne of Peter Wocester and Dorothy.
 Sep. 5 Margaret Vere the daughter of John and Edey Vere, 'there is a bonnd to discharge the p'ishe of this Childe.'
 Dec. 5 Sara Moore the daughtre of John and Elizabeth Moore.
 " 12 Sara Cowper the daughter of John and Ellen Cowper.
 1619-20.
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Ascraft the daughter of William and Ellen Ascraft.
 " 30 Edmunde Jeffry sonne of Edmund and Phillis Jeffry.
 1620.
 Ap. 23 Elizabeth Tkint the daughter of Jaques Tkint and Elizabeth his wyfe, in the duche Church.
 May 14 Mickell Mahew the sonne of Thomas Mahew & Ane his wyfe.
 " 14 Joseph Seariar the sonne of Phillip Seariar and Judeth his wife, duche Church.*
 " 21 Margrett Martin the daughter of Willeam Martin and Katharne his wife.
 June 6 Katterne Samson the dawhter of Thomas Samson and Kattern his wyfe.
 Aug. 1 William Jones y^e sonne of John Jones, Rector and Anne his wife.
 " 6 William Leuersege y^e sonne of William Leuersege and Alphray his wife.
 " 17 Anne Jones y^e daught' of John Jones, Marchant and Katharyn his wife.
 " 27 Mary Simons y^e daughter of William Symons and Mary his wife, lodger.
 Nov. 19 Humphry Hall y^e sonne of Thomas Hall and Benedict his wife.
 Dec. 3 John Eyre y^e sonne of John Eyre and Elizabeth his wife.
 " 17 Richard Mills y^e sonne of Richard Mills and Anne his wife.
 " 24 Henry Cooper y^e sonne of John Cooper and Hellen his wife, lodger.
 1620-1.
 Jan. 7 Bartholmew Bignell y^e sonne of William and Rachell Bignell.

* The Dutch Registers do not contain any entry of this baptism, but in the Register of the French Church in Threadneedle Street occurs the following entry under the date May 14, 1620.—
 "Joseph fils de Philippe Serurier et de Judith sa feme out presente leur enfant en baptesme p' tesmoing Jaques thient et Marye feme de Pierre Fremmix."

Jan. 11	Elizabeth Worcester y ^e daughter of Peter and Dorithy Worcester.
Feb. 18	Samuell Moore y ^e sonne of John and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 20	James Ashcraft y ^e sonne of William and Hellen Ashcraft.
Mch. 4	Mary Bury y ^e daughter of John and Anna Bury.
1621.	
Ap. 22	Willeam Brickingshaw the sonne of Richard Brickingshaw and Ane his wife.
„ 29	Agnes Mayhew the daughter of Thomas Mayhew and Ane his wife.
June 3	Rebeacka Eagleston the daughter of Giles Eagleston and Joyce his wife.
Oct. 4	Abraham Jones the sonne of M ^r John Jones Rector and Ane his wife.*
Sep. 2	Elizabeth Sampson the dawthter of Thomas Sampson and Katherne his wife.*
Nov. 18	John Leversedge the sonne of Willeam Leversedge and Allffray his wife.
Dec. 9	Marye Vanpayne† the daughter of Isacke Vanpayne and Marye his wyfe, in the Duch church.
1621-2.	
Jan. 1	John Veare the sonne of John Veare and Eadye his wife.
„ 20	Marye More the daughter of John More and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 24	Elizabeth Jones the dawghter of John Jones and Katherne his wife.
Mch. 3	Marye Webb the dawghter of Davie Webb and Marye his wife.
„ 13	Elizabeth Hanson the daughter of John Hanson and Elizabeth his wife.
1622.	
May 5	Richard Parker the sonne of Thomas Parker and Elizabeth his wife.
July 10	Rachell Bignell the daughter of Willeam Bignell and Rachell his wife.
„ 25	Jaques‡ Tkent the sonne of Jaques Tkent and Elizabeth his wife, in the Duch Church.
Aug. 8	Thomas Hill the sonne of Robart Hill and Judethe his wife.
„ 18	Nicholas Simondes the sonne of Willeam Simonds and Marey his wife.
„ 18	Ellin Rasse the daughter of Robart Rasse and Ellin his wife.
Sep. 8	Sara Stringer the daughter of George Stringer and Sara his wife.
Oct. 4	Samuell Worcester the sonne of Peter Worcester and Dorthye his wife.
„ 6	Elizabeth Miles the daughter of John Miles and Rebeacka his wife.
„ 17	Richard Jones the sonne of John Jones Rector and Ane his wife.
„ 28	Rebeacka Blont the daughter of Henry Blont and Rebeacka his wife.
Dec. 29	Elizabeth Ashcraft the daughter of Willeam Ashcraft and Hellen his wife.
1622-3.	
Jan. 19	Richard Berifford the sonne of Thomas Berifford and Clemence his wife.
Mch. 6	Mathias Hall the sonne of Thomas Hall and Benidict his wife.
1623.	
Ap. 6	Rachell Vanpayne the daughter of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife. Duch Church.
May 6	Rebeacka Bereye the daughter of John Bery and Mary his wife.
June 1	John Mills the sonne of Richard Mills and Ame§ his wife.
„ 3	Adam Leversedg the sonne of Willeam Leversedg and Alfray his wife.

* The word "mistaken" was written at the end of the former entry but then cancelled. It was written also in the margin but would seem *prima facie* to apply to the next entry in which however the word "mistaken" is interlined so that it would be superfluous in the margin. Probably it is not intended to apply to Jones.

† This name occurs in the Dutch Church Register as "van Peene" and "van Peenen."

‡ Christian name given as 'Jacob' in the Dutch Register.

§ This name is distinctly "Ame" in the Register—but in other baps. she is Ane or Auna.

- July 14 Phillep Parker the sonne of Tho Parker and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 30 Thomas Hanson the sonne of John Hanson and Elizabeth his wife.
 Aug. 12 Nicholas Acons A man Childe found at M^r Lavinus Monke dore one
 Monday the 17 of June.
 „ 12 John Blake the sonne of Edward Blake and Joyce his wife.
 Sep. 7 Thomison Bignell the daughter of Willeam Bignell and Rahell his wife.
 Oct. 26 Thomison Mayhew the dawghter of Tho Mayhew and Ane his wife.
 1623-4.
 Jan. 6 Hanna Ashcraft the dawghter of Willeam Ashcraft and Hellin his wife.
 Feb. 15 Arter Ball the sonne of Thomas Ball and Ales his wife.
 „ 29 Sara Webb the dawghter of Davie Webb and Mary his wife.
 Mch. 7 James* Tkent the sonne of Jaques Tkent and Elizabeth his wife.
 Duch Church.
 „ 4 [sic] Steven Hill the sonne of M^r Robart Hill and Judeth his wife.
 1624.
 Ap. 25 Ane Hall the daughter of Tho Hall and Benidect his wife.
 May 16 Elizabeth Denman the daughter of Josep Denman and Hanna his wife.
 Aug. 22 John Vandepose† the sonne of John Vandepose and Elizabeth his
 wife, in the Duch Church.
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth Eaton the daughter of Theophilus Eaton and Grace his wife.
 „ 29 Samuell Jons the sonne of M^r John Jons Rector and Ane his wife.
 „ 18 [sic] Elizabeth Eare the daughter of John Eare and Elizabeth his wife.
 1624-5.
 Jan. 2 Charles Butler the sonne of Tho. Butler and Mary his wife.
 „ 23 Susana Vanpayne the daughter of Isacck Vanpayne and Mary his
 wife, in Duch Church.
 „ 30 Kathere Croxsson the daughter of Thomas Croxson and Milecent his
 wife.
 „ 30 John Bury the sonne of John Bury and Ane his wife.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Blunt the daughter of M^r Henry Blunt and Rebeacka his
 wife.
 „ 27 Samuell Ashcraft the sonne of Willeam Ashcraft and Hellin his wife.
 1625.
 Ap. 3 Walter Mills the sonne of Richard Mills and Ane his wife.
 June 26 Willeam Leversedg the sonne of Willeam Leve and Alfraye his
 wife.
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Eyre the daughter of John Eyre and Elizabeth his wife.
 1625-6.
 Feb. 19 Abigall Berye the daughter of M^r John Berye and Ane his wife.
 Mch. 9 Willeam Bignell the sone of Willeam Bignell and Mary his wife.
 „ 23 Willeam Mills the sone of M^r Richard Mills and Ane his wife.
 1626.
 Mch. 26 Thomas Jons the sone of M^r John Jons Rector and Ane his wife.
 May 16 Mary Taler the daughter of John Taler and Mary his wife.
 July 7 Thomas Butler the sonne of Thomas Butler and Mary his wife.
 „ 16 Thomas Burifford the sonne of Tho. Beriford and Clements his wife.
 „ 18 James Vanpaine the sonn of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife.
 Aug. 13 Edward Bradshaw the sonn of John Bradshaw and Margery his wife.
 Oct. 15 Roger Webb the sonn of Daudid Webb and Mary his wife.
 „ 29 Elizabeth Wilkins the dauter of Thomas Willkins & Elizabeth his wife.
 Nov. 26 Jane Leuersedg the daugter of William Leversedg and Alfray his wife.
 Dec. 30 Ane Croxson the dauter of Tho Croxson and Millisent his wife.
 1626-7.
 Mch 9 Judeth More the dauter of John More and Eilizabeth his wife.

* Christian name given as "Jacob" in the printed Dutch Register.

† In the Dutch Church Register as "Van der Poest."

1627.
 May 16 Tho Morgon the sonne of John Morgon and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 28 Willeam Maning the sonne of Willeam Mang [*sic*] and Katherine his wife.
 June 24 Peter Vanpayne the sonne of Isack Vanpayne and Mary his wife.
 July 29 Tho Butler the sonne of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
 Sep. 4 Danniell Hall the sonne of Tho Hall and Bennitt his wife.
 Nov. 7 Water Bignell the sonne of Willeam Bignell and Mary his wife.
 „ 25 Ane Picher the daughter of Tho Picher and Mary his wife.
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Taler the daughter of John Taler and Sara his wife.
 „ 19 Hester Barker the daughter of John Barker and Elizabeth his wife.
 1627-8.
 Jan. 13 Margrett ffaulkner the daughter of Edward ffaulkner & Bridget his wife.
 „ 27 Bennit Ducker the dawghter of Richard Duk' and Katherine his wife.
 Feb. 7 Marten floyd sonne of John and Alic.
 „ 9 Edward Hinchman sonne of Edward and Mary.
 Mch. 16 Henry Webb sone of Davie and Mary.
 1628.
 Ap. 6 John Grover the sonne of Edmund Grover and Prudence his wife.
 „ 15 Samuell Eaton the sonne of M' Theophis Eaton and Ane his wife.
 May 11 John Willsonne the sonne of Willeam Willsonne and Dorythy his wife.
 June 8 Susana Frances the daughter of John Frances and Susana his wife.
 „ 22 Thomas Moore & Rebecka Moore the Children of John Moore and Elizabeth his wife borne on Twesday the 17 of June, thes weare twines.
 July 18 Ane Tonge the daughter of Tho Tonge and Hester his wife.
 Aug. 3 Ane Jaxson the daugter of M' Luke Jaxson and [blank] his wife.
 Sep. 17 Mary Croxson the daughter of Tho. Croxson and Millecent his wife.
 „ 26 Susana Render the daughter of Robert Render and Susana his wife.
 „ 26 Drew, A foundling taken vp at Foxeis Courte gate the 15 of Septmbr.
 „ 21 [*sic*] Samaell Hill the sonne of M' Robert Hill and Judeth his wife.
 Oct. 1 Robert Berifford the sonne of Tho Berifford and Clementie his wife.
 „ 24 Pall Bignell the sonne of Willeam Bignell and Mary his wife.
 Nov. 5 Samuell Butler the sonne of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
 1628-9.
 Jan. 1 Mary Bostock the daughter of Ralfe Bostock and Elinor his wife.
 Mch. 11 John Halfhed the sonne of George Halfhed and Martha his wife.
 1629.
 Ap. 5 Martha Hawkins the daughter of Tho Hawkins and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 16 Joseph Jons the sonne of M' John Jons Rector of this Parish and Ane his wife.
 „ 17 Joseph Bradshaw the sonne of John Bradshaw and Margery his wife.
 May 10 Elizabeth Buswell the daughter of Daniell Buswell and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 31 Mary Pettie the daughter of Dormer Pettie and Also his wife.
 Aug. 2 Benidict Hall the daughter of M' Tho. Hall and Benidicte his wife.
 „ 16 Sara Eaton the daughter of M' Theoplus Eaton and Ane his wife.
 „ 16 Henry Leversedg the sonne of Willeam Leversedg and Alfra his wife.
 Oct. 11 Bridgett ffaulkner the dawghter of Edmund ffaulkner and Bridget his wife.
 Nov. 3 Susana Nickols the daughter of M' John Nick . . . and Susana his wife.
 „ 8 John Adams the sonne of John Adams and Parnell his wife.
 Dec. 6 Charls Vanpayne* the sonne of M' Isack Vanpayne and Mary his wife, in the Duch Church.

* Neither this bap. nor that of Sara Vanpaine on Feb. 2. 1633-4 appear to be in the printed Dutch Register.

Dec. 13 1629-30.	Daniell Butler the sonne of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
Feb. 7	Water Morgon the sonne of Tho Morgon and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 14	Hew Hill the sonne of M ^r : Robert and Judeth his wife.
Mch. 7 1630.	John Chapman the sonne of M ^r : Willeam Chapman and Jane his wife.
Ap. 14	Tho. Atkings the sonne of Tho Atkins and Elizab. his wife, a lodger in M ^r : Tong house. Surites bound for the Child.
May 27*	Sara Brawler the daughter of Welliam Brawler and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 27	Elizabeth Bedford the daughter of Jams Bedford and Mary his wife, M ^{rs} Parson sone in law.
June 15	John Fallowfile the sonne of John Fallowfile and Ane his wife.
July 8	Sara Berye the daughter of John Berye and Ane his wife.
„ 18	Ralfe Hawkins the sonne of Tho Hawkins and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 18	Ane Ducker the daughter of Richard Ducker and Katherne his wife.
Sep. 26	Tho Weslee the sonne of John Weslee and Katherne his wife.
Oct. 31	Ane Berifford the daughter of Tho Berifford and Mary his wife.
Dec. 8	Tho Tonge the sonne of Tho Tonge and Hester his wife.
„ 15 1630-1.	Susana Jarvis the daughter of Tho Jarvis and Ane his wife.
Feb. 4	Mary Croxson the daughter of Tho Croxson and Milecent his wife.
„ 22	Judeth Leversedg the daughter of Willeam Leversedg and Alfray his wife.
„ 20 [sic]	John Cooper the sonne of Tho Cooper and Jone his wife.
Mch. 13 1631.	Joseph Hall the sonne of Tho Hall and Benidict his wife.
Ap. 23	Elizabeth Chamberlayne the daughter of Tho Chamber' and Margery his wife.
May 1	John Watts the sonne of Mathew Watts and Elizabeth his wife.
June 19	Henry flawkner the sonne of Edmund flawkner and Bridgett his wife.
July 17	Tho Hawkins the sonne of Tho Hawkins and Elizab. his wife.
„ 17	Mary Morgon the dawgter of Water Morgo' and [blank] his wife.
„ 27	John Harrop the sonne of Roger Harrope and Sara his wife.
Aug. 28	Richard Chapman the sonne of William Chapman and Jane his wife.
Oct. 30	Abraham and Isacke, Twins, sons of Isacke Vanpane and Mary his wife.
Nov. 27 1631-2.	John Westlee the sonn of John Westlee and Katherne his wife.
Feb. 5	Epharim Davis the sonn of Epharim Davis and [blank] his wife.
Mch. 18 1632.	Robert Berifforde the sonne of M ^r : Tho Berifford and Mary his wife.
Ap. 5	Debora Sowden the Daughter of Hugh and Joane his wife.
May 21	Robert Chamberlain the sonne of Tho Chamberlayn and Margery his wife
June 13	Hester Butler the daughter of Tho Butler and Katherne his wife.
July 13	John Berye the sonne of M ^r : John Berye and Ane his wife.
„ 15	Mathew Watts the sonne of Mathew Watts and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 16	Mary Harvie the daughter of M ^r : Mathew Harvie.
„ 29	Willeam Brawler the sonne of Willeam Brawler and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 9	Katherne Ducker the daughter of Richard Ducker and Katherne his wife.
„ 23	Mary Bedford the daughter of Jams Bedford and Mary his wife.
Nov. 15	Isack Vanpaine the sonne of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife, in this Parish.

* The date in the margin, opposite this entry, is April 18.

- Nov. 18 Sion Hill the sonne of M^r Robert Hill and Judeth his wife.
1632-3.
- Jan. 23 Tho Croxson the sonne of Tho Croxson and Lettis his wife.
" 25 Elizabeth Davis the daughter of Ephraim Davis and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 17 Bridgett Morgon the daughter of John Morgon and Elizabeth his wife.
" 20 Edward Tonge the sonne of Tho Tonge and Hester his wife.
" 24 Robert Weslee the sonne of John Weslee and Katherne his wife.
Mch. 24 George Chapman the sonne of Willeam Chapman and Jane his wife.
1633.
- Mch. 29 Isacke Fallowfeld the sonne of John Fallowfeld and Ane his wife.
Ap. 10 Tho Bishope the sonne of Tho Bishop and Ane his wife.
" 27 Willeam Leversedge the sonne of Willeam Leversedg and Alfrey his wife.
- June 21 John Hill the sonne of Tho Hill and Marye his wife, "Borne on Thursday* the 11 of June and baptized on fryday the 21 of June."
" 23 Elizabeth Sowden the daughter of Hugh Sowden and Jane his wife.
July 28 Jacob Butler the sonne of Thomas Butler and Katherne his wife.
Aug. 1 Sara Berifford the daughter of Tho Berifford and Marye his wife.
" 21 Susana Faulkner the daughter of Edmond Faulkner and Bridget his wife, bap. "tuesday the one and twentie of August." †
- Oct. 13 Robert Render the sonne of Robert Render and Susana his wife.
Nov. 12 Tho Cople the sonne of Tho Cople and Judeth his wife.
Dec. 8 Richard Chamberlain the sonne of Robert Chamb' and Margery his wife.
" 8 Roger Harrop the sonne of Roger Harrop and Sara his wife.
1633-4.
- Jan. 21 Sara Wever the daughter Tho Wever and Grace his wife.
Feb. 2 Sara Vanpaine the daughter of Isack Vanpaine and Marye his wife, in the Duch Church.
- Jan. 28 [sic] Elizabth Watts the daughter of Mathew Watts and Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 15 Thomas, † A man Child found at M^r Barnsley house dore the 28 of Janary supposed to be one yeare and halfe ould.
" 16 Samuell and Willeam, Twines sonnes of Ephraim Davis and Elizabeth his wife, baptiz. in Privat.
- 1634.
- Ap. 15 Mathew Hodgskins the sonne of Mathew and Sarah his wife.
May 4 Susana Callard the supposed daughter of Tho Callard, Borne in the Sercher house in the Church Alye.
- June 26 Susana Deathick the daughter of John Deathick and Martha his wife.
Aug. 24 Water Morgon the sonne of Water Morgon and Margery his wife.
" 24 Henry Chapman the sonne Willeam Chapma' and Jane his wife.
Sep. 7 Sara Croxson the daughter of Tho Croxson and Lettis his wife.
Oct. 26 John Brawler the sonne of Willeam Brawler and Elizabeth.
Nov. 5 Margrett Coplee the daughter of Nicholas Cople and Judeth his wife.
" 26 Richard Bedford the sonne of Jams Bedford and Mary his wife.
Dec. 19 Susana Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster and Ales his wife.
" 28 Ane Vanpaine the daughter of Isacke Vanpaine, in the Duch Church.
1634-5.
- Jan. 15 Judeth Render the daughter of M^r Robert Render and Susana his wife.
Mch. 5 Elizabeth Row the daughter of Robert Row and [blank] his wife.
1635.
- May 3 Richard Babington the sonne of M^r John Babington Junior and Sara, Borne on Monday the 27 of Aprill

* The eleventh of June, 1633, was a Tuesday.

† August 21st was Wednesday.

‡ The name is given in the margin as Thomas Nicols.

- May 7 Cristean Morgon the daughter of John Morgon and Elizabeth his wife.
 June 21 Thomas Berifford the sonne of M^r. Tho Berifford Haberdasher and
 Mary his wife, in the Parish Church of S^t. Edmond the King in
 Lombarstet, at that time our parish Churche was A Repairinge.
- July 30 John White the sonne of M^r. Tho White and Sara his wife, in the
 parish Church of S^t. Edmond Lombart Street, the sonne in Law to
 M^r. John Withers of this p^{ar}ish.
- Sep. 6 Elizabeth Wesleye the daughter of John Wesleye and Katherne his
 wife, in S^t. Edmond Lombart Street, our Church Re. [*sic*]
 „ 15 John Chamberlaine the sonne of P^{ro}. ert Cham' and Margerye his wife,
 in the parish of S^t. Edmond Lombart Street.
- Oct. 8 Judeth Copleye the daughter of Nicholas Coplee and Judeth his wife,
 in the parishe Church of S^t. Edmund Lombart Street.
- Nov. 5 Edmund Deathicke the sonne of M^r. John Deathicke and Martha his
 wife, in our parish Church of S^t. Nicholas Acon, the frist that was
 Baptiz after our Church was Repared.
- 1635-6.
 Jan. 10 Ane Wever the daughter of Tho Wever and Grace his wife.
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Vanpain the daughter of M^r. Isacke Vanpaine and Marye
 his wife.
- Mch. 10 Charls Butler the sonne of Thomas Butler and Katheres his wife. [*sic*].
 „ 20 John Bishopp the sonne of Thomas Bishoppe and Ane his wife.
 „ 20 Robert Rooe the sonne of Rooe [*sic*] and Elizabeth his wife.
1636.
 Ap. 19 Willeam Tonge the sonne of Thomas Tonge and Hester his wife.
 July 3 Katherne Walters* the daughter of M^r. Jacob and Susana Walters,
 sonne in law to M^r. Katherne Soons. In the Duche Church.
 „ 31 Ane Vanberger† the daughter of M^r. John Vanberger and Ane his
 wife. In the Duche Church. The sonne in Law to M^r. Jams
 Delbest of this parish.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Crosson the sonne of Thomas Croxson and Lettis his wife.
 Dec. 4 Thomas Bagnall the sonne of Robert Bagnall and Lidea his wife.
- 1636-7.
 Jan. 29 Cristean Chamberlaine the daughter of Robert Chamberlaine and
 Margerye his wife.
- Feb. 26 Elizabeth Render the daughter of M^r. Robert Render and Susana his
 wife.
- Mch. 9 Edward Roe the sonne of M^r. Robert Roe and [blank] his wife.
 „ 23 Elizabeth Deathick the daughter of M^r. John Deathick and Martha his
 wife.
1637.
 Ap. 22 Hana Flacke the daughter of Anthonye Flack and Susana his wife.
 May 9 Tho Webster the sonne of Tho Webster and Alse his wife.
 June 11 Sara Ho'gkins the daughter of Mathew Hodgkins and Sarah his wife.
 „ 22 Richard Berifford the sonne of M^r. Tho Berifford and Marye his wife.
 Aug. 18 Jams Vanpaine the sonne of M^r. Isacke Vanpaine and Marye his wife.
 Oct. 28 Robert Bagnall the sonne of Robert Bagnall and Lidia his wife.
 Nov. 2 Richarde the sonne of M^r. George Reed Marchant and Cristean his wife.
 Dec. 21 Isack Butler the sonne of M^r. Tho Butler Marchant and Katherne his
 wife.
- 1637-8.
 Jan. 6 Sara Render the daughter of M^r. Robert Render Mercer and Susana
 his wife, 'in privat.'

* Appears as 'de Wachter' in the Dutch Register.

† Appears as 'van den Berge' in the Dutch Register.

- Jan. 24 Grace Wever the daughter of Tho Wever drawer and Grace his wife.
 Feb. 8 Samuell Babington the sonne of M^r: Samuell Babington and Marye his wife.
 „ 25 Weleam Weslee the sonne [of] John Weslee and Katherne his wife.
 Mch. 16 John Galer the sonne of Welleam Galer and Katherne his wife.
 1638.
 Mch. 29 Frances Peeke the sonne of Androwe Peeke and Susana his wife.
 May 3 Sara Jams the daughter of Daniell Jams and Sara his wife.
 June 22 John Nicholas A foundling.
 July 1 Ane Chamberlaine the daughter of Robert Chamberlaine and Margerye his wife.
 „ 29 Thomas Butler the sonne of Edmnd Butler and Elizabethe his wife.
 Oct. 12 John Renolds the sonne of John Renolds and Mary his wife.
 Nov. 11 Samuell Croxson the sonne of Thomas an[d] Lettis his wife, 'borne and baptized.'
 „ 20 Gilburd Deathicke the sonne of M^r: John Deathick and Martha his wife.
 Dec. 16 Charls Holden the sonne of Richard Holden and Amphilis ['Elizabeth' erased] his wife.
 „ 27 Harrington Drayton the sonne of Harington Drayton and Marye his wif.
 1638-9.
 Feb. 8 John Morgon the sonne of Water Morgon and [blank] his wife.
 Mch. 13 Katherne Lepoulter the daughter of John Lepoulter and Katherne his wife.
 „ 17 Willeam Flack the sonne of Anthoney Flack and Susana his wife.
 1639.
 June 7 Sara Render the daughter of M^r: Robert Render and Susana his wife.
 July 12 John Graye the sonne of Henrye Graye and Marye his wife, 'in privat.'
 „ 29 Edward and Bridgett ffawlker, Twins, the Children of Edward and Bridgett Fawlker, 'in privatt.'
 Aug. 4 John Note the sonne of John Note and Margery his wife.
 „ 4 Samull Vanpaine the sonne of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife.
 „ 11 Tho Crawlee the sonne of Tho Crawlee and Ane his wife.
 Oct. 6 Jane Chapman the daughter of Welleam Chapman and Jane his wife.
 „ 13 Elizabeth Butler the daughter of Tho Butler and Katherne his wife.
 „ 28 Mary Renolds the daughter of John Renolds and Mary his wife.
 1639-40.
 Jan. 22 Danniell Chamberlaine the sonne of Robert Chamber' and Margery his wife.
 Feb. 2 Ane Bagnall the daughter of Robert Bagnall and Lidea his wife.
 „ 13 Rowland Nicholson the sone of M^r: Tho Nicholson Curatt of this parish and Susana his wife.
 „ 21 Danniell Fowler the sonne of John Fowler and Elizabeth his wife.
 1640.
 Ap. 20 John Lepowlter the sonne of John Lepoulter and Katherne his wife.
 May 25 Edmud Butler the sonne of Edmud Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 29 Thomas Webster the sonne of Tho. Webster and Alse his wife.
 July 5 Jams Galer the sonne of Welleam Galer and Katherne.
 „ 14 Thomas Seaward the sonne of Tho. Seaward and Elizabeth his wife.
 Aug. 10 John Reed the sonne of M^r: George Reed and Cristean his wife.
 „ 27 John Thimnell tharpt the sonne of Edward and Elizabeth Thimnell tharpe.
 Sep. 2 Richard ['John' erased] Holden, the sonne of Richard Holden and ['Elizabeth' erased] his wife.
 „ 14 Sissell Pleere the daughter of Simon Pleere and Drusilla his wife.
 Oct. 11 Peter Gray the sonne of Henry Graye and Mary his wife.

- Nov. 20 John Skiner the sonne of Nicholas Skiner and Ane his wife.
 Dec. 30 John Render the sonne of Robert Render and Susana his wife.
 1640-1.
 Jan. 6 John Adryan the sonne of John Adryan and Hester his wife.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Berifford the daughter of Tho Berifford and Elizabeth his wife.
 1641.
 Ap. 1 John Butler the sonne of Tho Butler and Kathern his wife.
 May 23 Joseph Dafforne the sonne of Richard Dafforne and Vrouiti his wife.
 July 11 Jane Note the daughter of John Note and Margery his wife.
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Chamberlaine the daughter of Margerye Chamberlaine widdow.
 Sep. 9 Thomas Atkins the sonne of Tho Atkins and [blank] his wife.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Allen the sonne of Thomas Allen and [blank] his wife.
 „ 26 Elizabeth Butler the daughter of Edmud Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
 Nov. 28 Abigall fireman the daughter of Simon fireman and Elizabeth his wife.
 Dec. 17 John Scot the sonne of ffrances Scot and Ane his wife.
 1641-2
 Jan. 20 Hester Adryan the daughter of John Adryan and Hester his wife.
 „ 20 Sara Russell the daughter of Jams Russell and Ane his wife.
 „ 21 Elizabeth Render the daughter of M^r. Robert Render and Sussana his wife
 „ 23 Jams Gray the sonne of Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 1642.
 Mch. 31 Frances Manistedg the sonne of Frances Manistedge and Mary his wife.
 Aug. 4 Edward Pratt the sonne of Edward Pratt and Thomison his [wife] borne in the parish of Mary Abchurch and baptizd in this parish.
 „ 7 Ledia Skiner the daughter of John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth flack the daughter of Anthony Flack and Susana his wife.
 „ 28 Robert Holden the sonne of Richard Holden and Elizabeth his wife.
 1642-3.
 Jan. 12 John Skiner the sonne of Nicholas Skiner and Ane his wife.
 Feb. 16 Rebecka Peeke the daughter of Androw Peeke and Susana his wife.
 1643.
 Ap. 30 Thomas Walker the sonne of Edward Walker and Jane his wif.
 May 1 Katherne Galer the daughter of Weleam Galer and Katherne his wif.
 June 11 Mary Gray the daughter of Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 „ 18 Ane Not the daughter of John Not and Margey his wife.
 July 2 Joseph Dafforne the sonne of [blank] Dafforne and [blank] his wife.
 Aug. 27 John Skiner the sonne of John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Scot the daughter of M^r. ffrances Scot and Ane his wife.
 „ 21 Wenefrett Render the daughter of M^r. Robert Render and Susana his wife.
 „ 21 Thomas Wright the sonne of Thomas Wright and Jane his wife.
 1643-4.
 Feb. 4 Edward Jons the sonne of Edward Jons and Katherne his wife.
 „ 22 Daniell Jams the sonne of Daniell Jams and Margery his wife.
 Mch. 7 Elizabeth Pace the daughter of Tho Pace and Jane his wife.
 1644.
 Ap. 12 Elizabeth Hill the Daughter of M^r. Robert Hill and Ane his wife.
 May 30 Hana Taplin the daughter of Jams Taplin and Hana his wife.
 June 13 John Parett the sonne of John Parett and Sara his wif.
 July 7 Elizabeth Holden the daughter [of] Richard Holden and Elizabeth his wif.
 Aug. 22 Jams Russell the sonne of Jams Russell and Ane his wife.

- Sep. 1 Abigall Gray the daughter of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 Oct. 16 Rebecka Renolds the daughter of John Renolds and Mary his wife
 Dec. 12 Ana Skiner the daughter of M^r: Nicholas ['John' erased] Skiner and
 Ane his wife.
 „ 27 Ellin Skiner the daughter of M^r: John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 1644-5.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Nicholas a foundling Taken vp at M^r: Cooper in Lombart
 Street the 9 of Dece^r.
 Feb. 9 Mary Galer the daughter of Welleam Galer and Katherne his wife.
 1645.
 Ap. 3 Mary ffawkner the daughter of M^r: Edmud ffawkner and Bridgett his
 wife.
 „ 26 Jane Pace the daughter of Tho Pace and Jane his wife.
 May 21 Hester Ashbornham the daughter of Tho Ashbornham and Ellin his wife.
 A kinswom^t of Tho Bagnall p^r Clarke.
 * Chadwick.
 Aug. 12 Jacob Gray the sonne of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 Tho Skiner the sonne of Richard Skiner and [blank].
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Butler the daughter of Edmud Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 25 John Hill the sonne of M^r: Robert Hill and [blank] his wife.
 1645-6.
 Jan. 4 Mary Wade the daughter of Thomas Wade and Em his wife.
 „ 18 Michaell Jons the sonne of Edward Jones and Katherne his wife.
 1646.
 * Bentley.
 Ap. 5 Henry Skiner the sonne of M^r: John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 „ 8 Debora Butler the daughter of M^r: Thoms Butler and Kathern his wife.
 „ 8 Mary Not the daughter of John Not and Margery his wife.
 May 3 Welleam Galer the sonne of Welleam Galer and Katherne his wife.
 Aug. 2 Mary Gray the daughter of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 Sep. 27 Thomas Russell the sonne of Jams Russell and Ane his wife.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Mason the sonne of Larence Mason and Sara his wif.
 „ 22 Edward ffincham the sonne of Jams ffincham and Margrett his wife.
 „ 26 Elizabeth Roper the daughter of John Roper and Elizabeth his wif.
 1646-7.
 Jan. 1 Jane Hill the daughter of M^r: Robert Hill and Ane his wif.
 „ 25 Joana Butler the daughter of Edmud Butler and Elizabeth his wif.
 „ 29 Thomas Knols the sonne of Ralfe Knols and [blank] his wif.
 Mch. 13 Joseph Render the sonne of M^r: Robert Render and Susana his [wife].
 1647.
 Ap. 10 John Skiner the sonne of John Skiner and Ledia his wif.
 „ 11 John Pecoock the sonne of M^r: John Pecoock and Susana his wife.
 „ 30 John Yats the sonne of Jams Yats and Susana his wif.
 Sep. 21 Hamon Chadweke the sonne of M^r: Hamon Chadweke and Margery
 his wif.
 Nov. 5 Jane Crawley the daughter of Tho Crawlee and Jane his wife.
 1647-8.
 Jan. 27 Susana Flack the daughter of Anthony Flack and Susana his wife.
 Feb. 15 Theophilus Joyner the sonne of Theophilis Joyner and Elizabeth his
 wif. A lodger in M^r: York house.
 Mch. 12 John Jons the sonne of Edward Jons and Katherne his wife. in Mary
 Wolnoth parish, † ou^r minister sick.
 „ 14 John Guyett the sonne of Jams Guyett and Ane his wife.

* The surname alone given in this entry.

† This bapt. is not in printed Reg. of S^t: Mary Woolnoth nor S^t: Mary Woolchurch.

1648.
 Aug. 3 Willam Cross the sonne of M^r: Josias Cross and Frances his wife.
 „ 15 Katherine Roper the daughter of John Roper and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 29 Ane Mason the daughter of M^r: Robert Mason and [blank] his wif.
 Sep. 5 Isack Gray the sonne of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 „ 19 John Skiner the sonne of M^r: John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 Nov. 5 John Renoldes the sonne of John Renolds and Mary his wife.
 „ 14 Water Ratcliffe the sonne of Water Ratclif and ffrances his wife.
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth Knols the daughter of Ralfe Knoles and Elizabeth his wife.
 1648-9.
 Feb. 6 Dameris Render the daughter of M^r: Robert Render and Susana his wife.
 „ 27 Prim and Elizabeth Butler the Twins and Children to Edmund Butler.
 1649.
 Mch. 27 Elizabeth Joyner the daughter of Theophilis Joyner and Elizabeth his wif.
 „ 22 [sic] John Flack the sonne of Authony Flack and Susana his wife. Misplaced. [sic].
 Ap. 26 Elizabeth Peck the daughter of M^r: ffrances Peck Rector of this parish and Sara [‘Mary’ erased] his wife.
 Aug. 9 Jams ffincham [sic] the sonne of Jams ffincham and Margrett his wife.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Crawlee the sonne of Thomas Crawle and Jane his wife.
 Dec. 2 Abraham the sonne of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 „ 2 Thomas Stanlee the sonne of Tho. Stanlee and Margery his wife.
 „ 17 Susana Winchpare the daughter of M^r: Thoms Winchpare and [blank] his wife. A Lodger in the house of M^r: Jams.
 „ 23 Job Bradford the sonne of Job Bradford and Mary his wif.
 1649-50.
 Jan. 12 Jams Leate the sonne of Mathew Leate and Martha his wife.
 Feb. 28 Abigall Mason the daughter of Tho Mason and Abigall his wife.
 Mch. 18 Thomas Russell the soonne of Jams Russell and Ane his wife.
 1650.
 Mch. 26 Sara Jons the daughter of Edward Jons and Katherine his wife Borne on Monday the 25 of March and Baptized in privat.
 June 19 Peter Telere the sonne of M^r: John Telere, stranger, and Jane his wife.
 „ 28 John Ratcliffe the sonne of M^r: Water Ratcliffe and ffrances his [wife].
 Sep. 19 ffrances Peck the sonne of M^r: ffrances Peck, Rector of the parish, and Sara his wife.
 „ 20 Pellom flack the sonne of M^r: Anthony flack and Susana his wife.
 Oct. 3 Isarell Mason the daughter of M^r: Robert Mason and Maudlin his wife.
 „ 18 John Mason the sonne of M^r: Larence Mason and Sara his wife.
 Dec. 18 Edmud Butler the sonne of Edmud Butler and Elizabeth his wif.
 1650-1.
 Feb. 5 Benjamin Gray the sonne of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
 „ 14 Ana Knols the daughter of M^r: Ralfe Knols and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 12 [sic] Mathew Leet the sonne of Mathew Leet and Maththa his wife.
 „ 21 Robert Browne the sonne of M^r: Robert Browne and Cristeane his wif.
 Mch. 21 Ledia Skiner the daughter of M^r: John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
 1651.
 Ap. 3 Elizabeth Roper the daughter of John Roper and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 15 Ana Barker the daughter of Tho Barker and Ana his [wife].
 May 3 Solomon ffarington the sonne of M^r: Daniell ffarington and Margrett his wife.
 July 16 Elizabeth Hill the daughter of M^r: Stuen Hill, Drudgster, and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 31 ffrances Ratcliffe the daughter of Water Ratcliffe and ffrances his wiffe.
 Sept. 30 Henry ffincham the sonne of M^r: Jams Fincham and Margrett his wife.

- Oct. 13 Thomas Mason the sonne of M^r: Tho Mason drugster and Abigall his wife.
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth Stapler the daughter of Ralfe Stapler and Magdelin his wif.
1651-2.
- Jan. 13 Cristean Browne the daughter of M^r: Robert Browne and Cristean his wife.
- Feb. 10 Joseph Gray the sonne of M^r: Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
1652.
- Ap. 11 Joseph Leet the daughter [*sic*] of Mathew Leet and Martha his wife.
" 20 Sara Knols the daughter of M^r: Ralf Knols and Elizabeth his wife.
- July 1 Willeam ffarington the sonne of M^r: Daniell ffarington and Margrett his wif.
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth Galer the daughter of Willeam Galer and Katherne his wife.
- Oct. 17 Judeth Hews the daughter of Willeam Hews and Judeth his wife.
- Nov. 9 Ane Coote the daughter of M^r: Edward Coote and Alse his wife.
" 21 Steven Hill the sonne of M^r: Stueven Hill and Elizabeth his wif.
" 25 Thomas Kendall the sonne of Tho Kendall and Elizabeth his wife.
- Dec. 12 Thomas Russell the sonne of James Russell and Ane his wif.

[With this entry closes the first portion of the Register of Baptisms. The succeeding portion evidently was originally a distinct volume, the pages being smaller. On one of the blank pages at the beginning of this portion occurs a note in reference to a baptismal entry in Sept. 1682 which I have inserted in its proper place. There is a gap of a year before the entries recommence and the handwriting and spelling of the first few pages are execrable.]

Chrissinges for St. Necklas Acons parisb. 1653.

- 1653.
- Dec. 31 Maybell Broune had a man Childe borne of hir upon new yeres eue the last of Desember.
- 1653-54.
- Jan. 31 An Flack the daughter of Anthony Flack and Susan his wife was borne.
- Feb. 22 James Boeve and Ezbellath his wiff had a daugter borne the 4 february 1653, hir name bieng Ellen Boeve.
- " 28 Ezechias Kinge sonne of Daudid King and Mary his wife was borne, of this parishe.
- " 20 Katherin the daughter of Edwarde Barklig ['Barklett' in margin] and Jane his wife, was borne.
- " 28 francis Browne the sonn of Robart Browne and Cristane his wife was borne.
- Mch. 19 Sarrah Jonnes the daughter Edwarde Jonnes and Kattren his wiff was baptissed.
- 1654.
- May 7 Jhon Stapplls the sonn of Ralfe Stappells and Magdellen his wiffe, of this parishe.
- " 28 Sarrah Knowelles the daughter of Rallfe Knowells of this parish and Ezellebeth his wiffe.

- July 21 Elezebeth Cootte the daughter of Edward Cootte and Alles his wiff.
 Dec. 31 [sic] Georg Dandy the soonn of Hennay Dandy and Alles his wiff, was borne.
 Oct. 5 Willame Hughes the soonn of Willame Hughes and Judah his wiff.
 Nov. 25 Ann Farrenton the daughter of Dannell Farrenton and Margrett his wiff.
- 1654-5.
 Jan. 14 Mary King the daughter of Dauide King and Mary his wiffe.
 Feb. 25 Frances Kendall the daughter of Thomas Kendalle and Elezebt his wiff.
 Mch. 14 Hannah Wodden the daughter of Thomass Woodden and Hannah his wiffe.
1655.
 May 31 * James Trauers the soonn of Bengiom Treuers and Dorrithe his wiff.
 June 1 Susana Torriano the daughter of George Torriano and Súsana his wiffe.
 „ 24 Thomas Munckfield the sonne of Thomas Munckfielde and Mary his wiffe.
 „ 28 Thomas Butler the Sonn of Daniel Butler and Anne his Wife.
 July 19 Willame Richardes the sonne of Willame Richardes and Mary his wiffe.
 Aug. 5 Elezebeth Browne the daughter of Robertte Browne and Cristian his wiffe.
 „ 21 Thomas Barker the sonne of Thomas Barker and Ann [his] wiffe.
 „ 25 Prynne Buttler the sonne of Edmonde Buttler and Elezebeth his wiff.
 Sep. 23 Steven Leeke the sonne of Mathew Leeke and Martha his wiff.
 „ 25 Mary Dener the daughter of Mathew Dener and Jane his wiff.
 Nov. 27 Mary Graye the daughter of Henry Graye and Mary his wiff.
 Dec. 26 Elezebeth Hatton, daughter of Jhon Hatton and Ketrene his wiff.
- 1655-6.
 Jan. 17 Margret Farenton the daughter [of] Danell Farenton and Margrett his wiff.
 Mch. 9 Marry Jonnes the daughter of Edward Jonns and Katrane his wiffe.
1656.
 Ap. 15 Hennery Merreton the soone of John Merreton and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 May 2 Judah Woodden the daughter of Thomas Woodden and Hannah his wiffe.
 „ 22 Marry Husse [or Huffe] the daughter of Willame Huss [or Huff] and Judah his wiffe.
 July 9 Martha Stapells the daughter of Rapleth Stapells and Magdelen his wiffe.
 „ 20 Willame Kendall the soone of Thomas Kendall and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 Aug. 31 James Hill the soone of Steuen Hill and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 „ 30 [sic] Mary Wodden the daughter of Andrew Wadden and Mellsent his wiff.
 Nov. 23 Judeth King the daughter of Daued King and Mary his wiffe.
 Dec. 28 Mary Monckfeld the daughtr of Thomas Monckfeld and Mary his wiffe was boren the twnth the eight day of of desembr 1656 and was baptissd at the french church.
- 1656-7.
 Mch. 17 Cristeayn Browne the daughter of Robart Browne and Cristeaye his wiffe.
1657.
 Mch. 26 Peetter Tarranio the sonn of George Tarriano and Sussan his wiffe.
 Ap. 24 Sussana Griffes the daughter of Thomas Griffes and Sussana his wiffe.
 „ 26 Elezebeth Jonnes daughter of Edeward Jonnes [and] Katrene his wiffe.
 July 11 Sion Hill the soonn of Steuen Hill and Elezebethe his wiff.

* Following the entry of James Trauers on May 31, 1655 is an entry which appears to be obliterated. It reads thus "Joseph Leeck the sonne of Mathew Leeck and Martha his wiff was bapt. . . ." (cf. Burial on May 3, 1655). This is followed by "A Man Child borne of Maybell browne" which entry is clearly cancelled. (cf. Dec. 31, 1653).

- Aug. 28 Jane Hach daughter of John Hach and Ann his wiffe.
 " 30 Ralfe Husses [or Huffes] the soonn of Willame and Judah his wiff.
 Oct. 31 Uiriah Barker the sonne of Thomas Barker and Anne his wiffe.
 Nov. 12 John Buttler the sonn of Edmond Buttler and Elezebeth his wiff.
 1657-8.
 Feb. 16 Mickell Warren the sonn [of] Mickell Warren and Marye his wiff.
 Mch. 10 Mary Anger the daughter of Thomas Anger and Elezebeth his wiff.
 1658.
 Ap. 14 Ann King the daughter of Dauied King and Mary his wiff.
 " 30 Elezebeth Knowles daughter of Ralphe Knowles and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 July 27 Richard Merreton the sonne of John Merreton and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 Aug. 28 Robarte Hill the sonne of Steuen Hill and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 " 27 [sic] Marry Pinsone the daughter of Hennary Pinsone and Marry his wiffe.
 Oct. 3 Elezebeth Clarke the daughter of Rogger ['Robart' erased] Clarke
 and Sarrah his wiffe.
 " 10 Elezebeth Husses [or Huffes] the daughter of Willam Husses [or
 Huffes] and Judath his wiffe.
 1658-9.
 Feb. 9 Mary Goulding the daughter of Peetter Gouldinge and Frainces his
 wiffe, borne and baptised.
 Jan. 25 [sic] Abrahame Watsone the sonne of Abrahame Watson and Elnor his wiffe.
 " 11 [sic] Elezebeth Burton the daughter of William Burton and Elezebeth
 his wiff.
 1659.
 May 23 Thomas Merreton the sonn of John Merreton and Elezebeath his wiff.
 June 15 Abrahame Jonnes the sonne of Edward Jonnes and Kettrene his wiff.
 July 5 John Hach the sonn of John Hach and Ann his wiffe.
 " 24 Thomas Durhum the sonne of Jonnas Durhum and Susana his wiffe,
 and buried the 7 August in the church in North ally.
 Dec. 21 Joseph Anger the soonn of Thomas Anger and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 " 27 Hester Manuste the daughter of Clement Maniste and Luciey his wiffe.
 1659-60.
 Jan. 13 Bridgett Duncombe the daughter of ffraunces Duncombe and Brigett
 his wiffe.
 " 17 Dauied King the sonne of Dauied Kinge and Mary his wiffe.
 Sep. 14 [sic] Susane ffarr the daughter of Josephehe ffarr and Susane his wiffe.
 Feb. 22 Edward Warren the sonn of Mickell Warren and Marry his wiff.
 1660.
 Mch. 25 Simon Husse the soonn of Willom Husse and Judeth his wiffe.
 May [illegible] Samuell Stapell the sone of Ralph Sapell and Madglen his wiffe.
 June 24 John Tufton the soonn of Robart Tufton als Mason and Elezebeth his
 wiffe.
 " 24 Thomas Addes the sonn of Thomas Addes and Mary his wiffe, and
 buried the 26 day in the church in the North Allye.
 July 3 Hennry Pinsone the sonne of Hennry Pinson and Marry his wiffe.
 " 23 Marry Eades the daughter of Frances Edes and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 Aug. 9 Charelles Buttler the sonn of Edmond Buttler and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 Sep. 30 Mary Benyen the daughter of Daniell and Mary Benyone. Born
 Sep. 15.
 Oct. 14 Giles Vanbrogh the sonn of Giles Vanbrogh and Elezebeth his wiffe.
 Born Oct. 6.
 Nov. 13 Charles Torriano the sonn of George Torriano and Susanna his wiffe.
 Born Nov. 9.
 " 13 Hanah Newby the daughter of Robert Newby and Hanah his wiffe.
 Born same day.
 " 14 Samuell Skinner the sonn of Nicholas Skinner and Katherine his wiffe.
 Born same day.

- Dec. 2 Thomas Lett the sonne of Thomas Lett and Joane Pelham his wife.
Born Nov 21.
- Sep. 21 [*sic*] John Wodden the Sonn of Thomas Wodden and Hanah his wif. Born
same day.
- 1661.
- May 3 Anne Watkins the eldest Dafter of George Watkins and Anne his
wife. Born Ap. 27.
- „ 3 Joanna Watkins the yonger Dafter of George Watkins and Anne his
wife. Born Ap. 27.
- „ 9 Thomas Clarke the Sonn of Rogeare Clarke and Sarah his wife. Born
Ap. 29.
- „ 12 William Gayller the Sonn of John Gayller and Ann his wife. Born
May 4.
- June 4 Hanah Staples the Dafter of Ralph Staples and Magdalen his wife.
Born May [blank].
- „ 18 Richard Acons a ffoundlinge was layd in the p'ishe of S^t. Nicholas
Acons and at the Doare of M^r. ffoster.
- 1661-2.
- Jan. 1 Benjamin Angeir the sonne of Thomas Angeir and Elizabeth his wife.
Born. Dec. 16. 1661.
- „ 26 Thomas Adis the Sonn of Thomas Adis and Mary his wife.
- Mch. 10 Thomas Skinner the Sonn of Nic^o. Skinner & Katharine his Wife.
bapt. in his house. Born same day.
- Feb. 13 [*sic*] Charles King the Sonn of David King and Mary his wife. Baptised
'in the house.'
- „ 16 Richard Ranales the Sonn of John Ranals and Elizabeth his wif.
Bapt. 'in the house.'
- Mch. 9 Elizabeth Tufton the Daughter of Robert Tufton alias Mason and
Elyzabeth his wife. Bapt. 'in the Church.'
- Feb. 20 Dorothe Vanbrugh the Daughter of M^r. Giles Vanbrugh and Elizabeth
his wife. Born Feb. 14. Bapt. 'at thar hous.'
- 1662.
- May 29 Ann Butler the Daughter of M^r. Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
Born May 14. Bapt. in the Church by Mr. John Meriton Rector.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Lett the sonn of Thomas Lett and Joane his wife. Bapt. in
the house by M^r. Thomas Meriton. 'two Tweenes.'
- „ 11 Sarah Lett the daughter of Thomas Lett and Joane his wife. Bapt.
by M^r. Thomas Meriton in the house. 'Tweenes.'
- Sep. 30 Marie Torriano the Daughter of George Torriano and Susanna his wife
Born Sep. 15. Bapt. by M^r. Jn^o. Meriton Rector and in the church.
- „ 16 [*sic*] Charles Rogers the Sonn of francis Rogers and Sarah his Wife. Bapt.
in the house by M^r. John Meriton.
- „ 28 John Victorijn the Sonn of Peter Victorijn and Sarah his wife. Bapt.
in the house by M^r. John Meriton.
- 1662-3.
- Feb. 11 Lucy Vanbrugh the Dafter [of] Giles Vanbrugh and Elizabeth his wife
Born Feb. 11 'being Wensday and was Christned the same day in
the house by M^r. John Meriton Rector.
- „ 24 Christian Soames the daughter of Thomas Soames and Mary his wif.
Bapt. in the house by M^r. John Meriton Rector.
- 1663.
- July 19 George Watkines the Sonn of George Watkines and Ann his wif.
Bapt. in the house the same day it was Borne.
- „ 26 Judith Hughes the dafter of William Hughes and Judith his wife.
Bapt. in the house.
- Sep. 17 Kathrin Salkin the daughter of Samuella Salkin and Kathrin his wife.
Bapt. in the house by M^r. John Meriton, Rector.

- Sep. 19 John Gayler the Sonn of John Gayler and Ann his [wife]. Bapt. in the house by M^r John Meriton Rector.
- Dec. 31 Elizabeth Hide the dafter of Thomas Hide and Sarah his wife. Bapt. in the house.
- 1663-4.
- Jan. 17 William Gosalne the Sonn of Jacob Gosaline and Sarah his wife. Born Jan. 2. & Christned at the ffrench Church.
- „ 17 Phillip Gosaline the Sonn of Jacob Gosaline and Sarah his wife. Born Jan. 2 & Christned at the ffrench Church.
- „ 24 John Vanbrugh* the sonn of Giles Vanbrugh and Elizabeth his wife. Christned in the house by M^r John Meriton.
- „ 28 Elecksander Toriano the sonn of George Torriano & Susanna his wife. Christned in the house by M^r John Meriton.
- „ 26 [sic] John Rogers the sonn of ffancis Rogers and Sarah his wife. Bapt. in the House, by M^r John Meriton Rector.
- Feb. 21 Charles Soames the Sonn of Thomas Soames and Mary his wife. Bapt. in the house, by M^r John Meriton, Rector.
- 1664.
- Ap. 5 Thomas Winser the Sonn of Thomas Winser and Elizabeth his wife. Bapt. in the House.
- June 28 Robert Tufton y^e sonne of Robert Tufton al's Mason and Elysabeth his wife. Bapt. at church by M^r Martin.
- July 17 John Hughes the sonne of Willian Hughes and Judeth his wife. Bapt. in the house by M^r Martin, Lectererar.
- Aug. 12 Daniell Binion the Sonn of Daniell Binnion and Mary his wife. Bapt. in the house.
- „ 25 Sarah Edwardes the daughter of Richard Edwardes and Ann his wife. Bapt. in the house.
- „ 18 [sic] Kathrine Parker the Daughter of Edward Parker and Alce his wife. Bapt. in the house, by M^r Mordant Webster, Rector.
- Sep. 25 ffransis Gayler the Sonn of John Gayler and Ann his wife. Bapt. in the Church, by M^r Webster Rector.
- Oct. 1 Danniell King the Sonn of M^r Daud King and Ann his wif. Born Sep. 21. Bapt. in the house.
- Dec. 4 John Basley the Sonn of John Basley and Mary his wife. Bapt by M^r Webster, Rector.
- „ 8 Caulton Chamberlin the sone of James Chamberline & [blank] his wife. Bapt. by M^r Webster, Rector.
- „ 27 James Pinke the Sonn of John Pinke and Sarah his wife. Born Dec. 4. Bapt. by M^r Webster, Rector.
- „ 18 [sic] Mary Dodesworth the Dafter of ffransis Dodesworth and Mary his wife. Bapt. in the house by M^r Webster, Rector.
- 1664-5.
- Jan. 18 Elizabeth Vanbrugh Daughter vnto Giles Vanbrygh and Elizabeth his wife. Born Jan. 7.
- 1665.
- Ap. 2 John Danniell the sonn of John Danniell and Alce his wife. Bapt. in the house, by M^r Webster, Rector.
- May 17 A ffemale Child Taken vp at the dore of M^r Gossaline the 13th of May. Bapt. in the Church and Named Judeth Nicholas.
- July 3 Ann Salken the Daughter of Samuella Salken and Kathrin his wife. Born same day. Christned in the house.
- 1665-6.
- Feb. 14 [sic]† fffardinando, a foundling, at the doare of fffardinando Smith.

* The celebrated Sir John Vanbrugh.

† In the margin the date is "January 14."

- Jan. 9 Sarah Clay daughter of William Clay and Sarah his wife.
 Feb. 9 Henry Gray the Sonn of Petter Gray and Elizabeth his wife.
 1666.
 Ap. 16 Mary Durham the Daughter of Joanas Durham and Susan his wife.
 1670.
 Aug. 7 Jonathan Pink the Sonn of John Pinke and Sarah his wife. Born
 same day.
 May 8 [sic] George Gleane the sone of Thomas Glean and Mary his wife. Bapt.
 by M^r Bradford Rector.
 Nov. 30 George Rowe the sonn of M^r Thomas Rowe and Mary his wife.
 1671.
 June 25 Mary Bibbe the Daughter of Henry Bibbe and Mary his wife.
 Aug. 10 Mary Horneby the Daughter of Joseph Horneby and Judith his wif.
 1672.
 Ap. 4 Thomas Jones sonn of Henry Jones and Judeth his wif.
 May 19 Charles Tufton sonn to M^r Robert Tufton alis Masson and Elizabeth
 his wif. Bapt. by D. B.
 Sep. 9 John Clark the sonn of William Clark and Elizabeth his wif. Born
 same day.
 Nov. 19 Daudid Pink the sonn of John Pink and Sarah his wife.
 Dec. 31 Stephn Nicholas (a ffoundlinge Child) was Baptised, by D. B.
 1672-3.
 Jan. 17 Ann Nelson the Daughter of Bryan Nelson and Ann his wif.
 Oct. 7 [sic] William Butler the sonn of William and Magdelin his wif. Born same
 day.
 Feb. 20 Ann Rowe the daughter of Thomas Rowe and Mary his wif.
 Mch. 9 Mary Pasher the Daughter of Thomas Pasher and Ester his wif.
 1673.
 Sep. 28 Mary Thompson the Daughter of James Thompson and Ann his wif.
 Bapt. by D. B.
 „ 27 [sic] Thomas Chreecher the Sonn of Thomas Chreecher and [blank] his wif.
 Nov. 27 Nathanel Horneby Sonn to Joseph Horneby and Judith his wif.
 Dec. 30 Nathaniell Toriano sonn to M^r George Toriano and Susanah his wif.
 Bapt. by D. B.
 1673-4.
 Feb. 3 John Nicholas A ffoundling Child taken vp at the Syghen of the Hatt
 the first of February.
 Jan. 15 [sic] Sarah Pink the daughter of John Pink and Sarah his wife.
 1674.
 Ap. 26 Mary Gleane the Daughter of Thomas Gleane and Mary his wife.
 May 8 Elizabeth Butler daughter to William Butler and Magdelen his wife.
 „ 28 Thomas Pickringe the sonn of James Pickringe and Dorithey his wife.
 [Here follows a page of Burials for 1653-4 which I have inserted
 in the proper place. Ed.]
 Aug. 18 Richard Cook the Sonn of Richard Cook and [blank] his wif.
 Oct. 7 Mary Acons a foundling Child.
 Aug. 10 [sic] Dorathy Hulce the daughter of Phillop Hulce and Dorathy his wif.
 Oct. 22 Phillip Brook the Son of Philip Brook and Abigall his wif.
 Nov. 8 Elisabeth Rowe Daughter to Thomas Rowe and Mary his wif.
 1674-5.
 Feb. 7 Hanah Pasher the Daughter of Thomas Pasher and Ester his wif.
 Jan. 28 [sic] Mary Drybutter the Daughter of Peeter Drybute and Elisabeth his
 wif.
 Feb. 14 Ann Creecher the Daughter of Thomas Creecher and Elizabeth his wif.
 Mch. 9 Judith Horneby the Daughter of Joseph Horneby and Judith his wif.
 Born Feb. 14.

1675.
 July 13 Nathanill Butler the sonn of William Butler and Magdelen his wif.
 Aug. 15 Hester fforde the Daughter of William and Mary his wife.
 Oct. 12 Frediswede the Daughter of William Goulston and ffredisweds his wif.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Cook the Sonn of Richard Cook.
 „ 4 [sic] Dorothy Rowe the Daughter of Thomas Rowe and Mary his wif.
 Born Nov. 29.
 „ 20 Elizabeth Pinke the Daughter of John Pinke and Sarah his wif.
 1675-6.
 Feb. 17 William Joanes the Sonn of Henry Joanes and Judith his wif.
 „ 20 John Vanhack the Sonn of John Vanhack and Ester his wif.
 1676.
 Ap. 12 Thomas Brooke the Sonn of Phillip Brooke and Abigall his wif.
 May 28 Mary Pasher the Daughter of Thomas Pasher and Ester his wif.
 July 7 Elizabeth Paice the Daughter of Thomas Paice (the Clerke) and Mary
 his wif. Born same day.
 „ 27 Sarah Butler the Daughter of William Butler and Magdalen his wif.
 Bapt. by M^r Scott.
 Aug. 5 Mary Dobines the Daughter of Thomas Dobins and Mary his wif.
 Sep. 8 Charles Pickrin the Sonn of James Pickrin and Dorathy his wif.
 „ 14 Petter Drybutter the Sonn of Petter Drybutter and Ann his wif.
 „ 24 William Goulston the Sonn of William Goulston and ffredeswed his
 wif.
 Oct. 18 Nathanell Horneby the Sonn of Nathanell Horneby and Ann his wif.
 „ 22 Martha Houghton the Daughter of Gilbert Houghton and Mary his
 wif.
 „ 27 Richard Pemmerton the Sonn of Richard Pemmerton and [blank] his
 wif.
 „ 31 James Thompson the Sonn of James Thompson and Ann his wif.
 Nov. 15 William Richardson the sonn of William Richardson and Sarah his wif.
 1676-7.
 Feb. 17 Hester Rowe the Daughter of Thomas Rowe and Mary his wif. Born
 same day.
 1677.
 Ap. 10 Margrett Nicholas, a foundlinge.
 June 7 William Pincke the sonn of John Pinke and Sarah his wif. Born
 May 26.
 „ 5 [sic] Thomas Dobines the Sonn of Thomas Dobines and Mary his wif.
 July 8 Constante Horneby the Daughter of Joseph Horneby and Judith his
 wif.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Drybutter the Sonn of Petter Drybutter and Ann his wif.
 „ 26 John Horneby the sonn of Nathanell Horneby and Ann his wif.
 Oct. 31 Mary Gulston the Daughter of William Gulston and ffredeswed his
 wif.
 Dec. 11 Mary Busshop the Daughter of Henry Busshop and Susan his wif.
 „ 20 John ffloyd the sonn of John ffloyd and Martha his wif.
 1677-8.
 Feb. 17 Thomas Pasher the sonn of Thomas Pasher and Ester his wif.
 1678.
 Ap. 8 Ralph fford y^e son of Will. & Mary fford, born & bapt.
 Mch. 29 [sic] John Row y^e son of Thomas Row, born & bapt.
 Ap. 18 John y^e son of James & Ann Thompson.
 May 8 John Jones y^e son of Henry & Judith Jones.
 July 28 John Horneby y^e son of Joseph Horneby.
 Aug. 4 George, Henry, Haddon y^e son of Gilbert Houghton.
 „ 14 Thomas Paice y^e son of Thomas & Mary Paice.
 „ 27 James Dod y^e son of Will. & Ann Dod.

- Sep. 27 Sarah the daughter of Richard & Sarah Blackwell.
 Nov. 8 Charles Nicholas, a foundling.
 1678-9.
 Feb. 6 Morris Nicholas, a foundling.
 " 6 Mary Dobins y^e daughter of Thomas & Mary Dobins.
 " 13 Susanna Butler y^e daughter of William & Magdalen Butler.
 1679.
 Ap. 10 Ann Thompson y^e daughter of James & Ann Thompson.
 " 27 James Brogden the son of James & Prudence Brogden.
 June 4 Mary Drybutter y^e daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Drybutter.
 July 10 Francis Dod the daughter of William & Annah Dod.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Nicholas, a foundling.
 1679-80.
 Jan. 6 John Dansey y^e son of George & Mary Dansey.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Layton daughter to Edward & Mary Layton.
 1680.
 May 15 Theophilus Butler y^e son of William & Magdalen Butler.
 " 20 James Pickering the son of James & Dorothy Pickering.
 " 27 Isaacke Brogden y^e son of James & Prudence Brogden.
 June 27 William fford y^e son of William & Mary fford.
 " 8 [sic] Elizabeth Drybutter daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Drybutter.
 Aug. 15 Thomasin Acons, a foundling.
 Oct. 20 Samuel Row son of Thomas & Mary Row.
 Nov. 10 John Staples the son of John & Susanna Staples.
 Oct. 15 [sic] Stephen floyd son of John floyd & Martha his wife.
 1681.
 May 2 Sam Hornby y^e son of Nathaniell Hornebye.
 June 12 John Thompson y^e son of James & Ann Thompson.
 Aug. 3 Sarah Drybutter y^e daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Drybutter.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Vanlebezier y^e daughter of Cornelius & Sarah Vanlebezier.
 " 29 Sam: Storey y^e son of Samuel & Elizabeth Storey.
 1681-2.
 Feb. 16 Martha Randall y^e daughter of John Randall & Damaris his wife.
 1682.
 May 25 Ann Hornbye the daughter of Joseph Hornebye & Ann his wife.
 June 11* Sarah Brogden the daughter of James Brogden & Prudence his wife.
 " 16 William Dodd y^e son of William Dod.
 Sept [blank] Lætiash Bush y^e daughter of James & Mary his wife.

[Concerning this entry the following note appears on an earlier page of the Register:—

“Whereas in year 1682 There is entered in this Register in the month of September in these words—Bush. Lætiash Bush daughter of James and Mary his wife was baptized—Sept. 1682. These are to certify whom it may concern that on the Twelfth day of Feb. 1719 An Affidavit was brought to me Thomas Lynford D.D. Rector of the United Parishes of S^t Edmund the King & of S^t Nicholas Acons in these Following words. I Judith Benet formerly of the Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons in Lombard street London and now of the Parish of S^t Andrew Holborn London Spinster doth make oath that she very well knew and was acquainted wth James Bush Esq^r and Mary his wife when they first lived in the Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons aforesaid and that during the intermarriage of the said James Bush and Mary his wife they had issue only one Son and never had any Issue

* The year of this entry given as 1681, but probably a mistake.

female Which said son was born on the twentie third day of August one Thousand six hundred eighty two in the Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons aforesaid and was baptised there by the name of Levinus and that she was both at the birth and baptizing of their said son Levinus. And that he was baptized some time in the month September 1682. Judith Benet. Jurat 29^{mo} die Januarii 1719 coram me Magistro in Can. J. Orlebar.
And that I Thomas Lynford D. Dy. did on the sixteenth of Feb. 1719 enter the above written Copy of the said Affidavit

Witness my hand

Tho. Lynford. "]

- Oct. 3 Mary Drybutter y^o daughter of Peter & Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 14 Ann Stables y^o daughter of John Stables & Susannah his wife.
 Nov. 7 Mary Houghton y^o daughter of Gilbert Houghton & Mary his wife.
 Dec. 10 Rebeckah the daughter of Cornelius Vanlebezier & Rebeccah* his wife.
 „ 14 George Dansey y^o son of George Dansey & Mary his wife.
 1682-3.
 Jan. 11 Alexander ffrazier y^o son of ffrancis ffrazier.
 1683.
 July 24 Richard Brooke the son of Philip Brooke & Abigail his wife.
 Aug. 7 Judith Jones the daughter of Henry Jones & Judith his wife.
 „ 15 Hester Thompson daughter to William Thompson & Hester his wife.
 1683-4.
 Jan. 14 Mary Kent daughter to John Kent.
 „ 14 John Saint John son to John S^t John & Sarah his wife.
 „ 24 Isaacke Dobins y^o son of Thom: & Mary Dobins.
 Ap. 5† John Crome the son of Thomas Crome and Lidia.
 Mch. 23 Rebecka Brogden daughter of James Brogden & Prudence his wife.
 1684.
 Mch. 25 Elizabeth Matthewes daughter to Thomas & Susanna Dobins [*sic*].
 Ap. 30 Ann ffrazier daughter to ffrancis ffrazier.
 June 25 Mary Houghton daughter to Gilbert & Mary Houghton.
 July 4 Sarah Storye the daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Storye.
 Nov. 3 [*sic*] Thomas Crome the son of Thomas Crome and Lidia his wif.
 July 20 Richard Paggat the son of Hunphry Paggett and Mary his wif.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Dansey the daughter of George Dansey and Mary his wif.
 Nov. 28 Jane Drybuter the daughter of Peeter Drybuter and Elizabeth his wif.
 1684-5.
 Jan. 20 frances Burton the daughter of Benjamin Burton and frances his wif.
 „ 29 Ralph Stabels the son of John Stables and Ann his wif.
 Feb. 8 Prudenc Brogden the daughter of James Brogden & Prudenc his wif.
 1685.
 May 10 Thomas Thompson the son of James Thompson and Ann his wif.
 July 24 Elizabeth ffraysell the daughter of ffrancis fraysell and Ann his wif.
 Dec. 12 Cathrin Mattheu the daughter of Thomas Matthewes and Margrctt his wif.
 1685-6.
 Jan. 17 James Brook the son of Phillip Brook and Abigall his wif.

* Cornelius Vanbeslar's wife was Sarah. See Marr. Licence (Faculty office) Sep. 6, 1680, Cornelius Van Beselar & Sarah Griffith, & also the baptism on Sep. 8, 1681 ante. Joyce Weld of Richmond in her will dat. 24 July 1682. (P.C.C. Foot 88) names her dau. Sarah wife of Cornelius Van Beslar & her children except Edward Griffith her son by a former husband. The Welds were of the adjoining parish of St. Mary Woolnoth, where this Joyce was buried—M^r Van Beslar's death on Dec. 3, 1689, is duly recorded in the register of that parish under that date, and a careful examination of the original shows that Mr. Hallen's reading of "Jane Vanbeeter" should be "Sarah Vanbeslar."

† The year of this entry is given as 1683.

Dec. 2	[sic] frances Wright the daughter of John Wright and Cathrin his wif.
[blank]*	Edward Alwin son of [blank].
Feb. 28	Richard Brogden the son of James & Prudence Brogden.
1686.	
May 2	Mary Hollyard the daughter of William & Elizabeth his [wife].
June 4	Anna Dod the daughter of William Dod & Anna his wife.
" 7	Gilbert Houghton the son of Gilbert & Mary Houghton.
Aug. 8	John son of John Booth & of Mary his wife.
Oct. 3	George Dansy the son of George Dansy & Mary his wife.
Nov. 29	Ann Bateman daughter of John Bateman & Harmon his wife.
Dec. 31	Mary & Ester Thompson the children of William and Esther Thompson.
1686-7.	
Jan. 1	Martha Wright the daughter of John Wright & Catharine his wife.
1687.	
Ap. 17	John Brown son of Thomas & Deborah his wife.
July 3	Elizabeth Williamson the daughter of Timothy Williamson & Joyce his wife.
Aug. 6	John Glover son of John & Elizabeth.
Sep. 19	Patience daughter of Thomas & Mary Dobbins.
1687-8.	
Feb. 2	Sarah Thompson daughter of James & Ann Thompson.
" 11	Catharine Wright the daughter of John Wright & Catharine his wife.
" 19	Mary daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Fraser.
" 23	Elizabeth Brown daughter of Thomas & Deborah Brown.
1688.	
Ap. 1	William Brogden son of James Brogden & Prudence his wife.
May 23	Thomas Brook son of Philip & Abigail Brook.
Aug. 5	Katharine daughter of John and Hermon Bateman.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Glover.
Oct. 2	Anthony son of George and Mary Dansy.
Nov. 4	William ['Charles' erased] son of Charles & Eleanor Savage.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Wright daughter of John & Katharine.
1688-9.	
Feb. 22	Ann daughter of Alexander and Sarah Jess.
1689.	
Mch. 31	Deborah daughter of Thomas & Deborah Brown.
Ap. 27	Francis-Thornton-Frasier son of Francis & Ann Frasier.
June 9	Rebecca daughter of James and Prudence Brogden.
Aug. 14	Katharine Acons, a foundling taken up Aug. 10 th .
Sep. 3	Nicholas Acons, a foundling. Taken up in Foxes Ordinary. †
Nov. 12	Dorothea Crome daughter of Thomas and Lidda.
" 17	John son of William & Julian Willmore.
" 27	Timothy son of George & Mary Dansy.
1689-90.	
Jan. 5	Charles son of Charles & Eleanora Savage.
" 12	Jeremiah Coale son of Jeremiah & Mary Coale.
Feb. 13	Abigail daughter of Philip & Abigail Brooks.
1690.	
June 17	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Dobbins.
Aug. 7	John son of John & Sarah Price.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert & Mary Houghton.
" 14	Mary daughter of John & Katharine Wright.
Nov. 4	Rebecca daughter of John and Reckah [sic] Burton.

* (?) this entry cancelled.

† The "Parishes of London" 1732 gives "Fox's Ordinary Court" as in this parish.

BAPTISMS.

39

- Nov. 6 William son of William and Elizabeth Holliard.
 „ 20 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Glover.
 1690-1.
 Feb. 15 Thomas son of Jonathan & Alice James.
 „ 18 Samuel son of James & Prudence Brogden.
 „ 20 Edward son of Philip & Abigail Brooks.
 „ 22 William son of Charles & Ellen Savage.
 1691.
 May 13 Mary Acons, a foundling.
 „ 6 [sic] Alexander son of Alexander and Sarah Jess.
 Aug. 30 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Potts.
 Nov. 22 Sarah daughter of William and Elizabeth Holyard.
 1691-2.
 Jan. 15 Lydia daughter of Thomas and Lidia Crome. Born Jan. 12.
 „ 20 Joseph son of John Wright by Katharine.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Ashmore Mason by Jane his wife.
 Jan. 23 [sic] Dinah Acons.
 Mch. 24 Christopher son of Charles & Eleanor Savage.
 1692.
 May 15 John son of George & Mary Dansy.
 June 19 Benjamine son of James and Prudence Brogden.
 July 31 Thomas son of Henry & Elizabeth Pots.
 Aug. 5 Sarah the daughter of Nathanael and Esther Taylor.
 Oct. 23 Richard son of Richard & Susannah Green.
 1692-3.
 Jan. 3 Ann Acons a foundling.
 „ 2 [sic] Leonard son of Elmes & Margaret Spinks.
 Feb. 2 Rachel daughter of William & Elisabeth Holliard.
 1693.
 Mch. 29 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Alice James.
 Ap. 11 Elisabeth daughter of Alexander & Sarah Jess.
 „ 23 Samuel son of Thomas & Lidia Crome. Born Ap. 7.
 June 9 Edward son of George & Mary Dansy.
 July 7 Alice the daughter of Philip & Abigail Brook.
 „ 23 Elisabeth daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth daughter of Charls & Eleanor Savage.
 „ 20 Richard son of Thomas & Ann Turvile.
 Oct. 24 James Acons, a Foundling.
 Nov. 6 William son of Richard & Susannah Green.
 „ 12 John son of James & Prudence Brockden.
 Dec. 11 [blank] son of Elmes & Mary Spincks.
 1693-4.
 Jan. 12 James son of James & Margaret Parker.
 „ 14 Mathew Robinson son of Thomas & Elizabeth.
 Feb. 11 Gerrard son of Richard & Elizabeth Pope.
 1694.
 Ap. 22 William [‘John’ erased] son of John & Mary Price.
 July 2 Thomas Acons, a foundling.
 „ 15 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Coale.
 Aug. 7 Ann daughter of William & Elisabeth Holyard.
 „ 10 John son of Thomas & Mary Pangborne.
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth daughter of Paul & Elisabeth Russell.
 „ 21 Ann daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 Dec. 2 Eleanor daughter of Charles & Eleanor Savige.
 1694-5.
 Jan. 8 Deborah daughter of Elmes & Margaret Spinckes.

Jan. 14	Katharine daughter of Andrew & Elisabeth Cutler.
" 14	Leonard son of Thomas & Elisabeth Robinson. Bapt. by M ^r Gouge.
Feb. 3	Anthony son of George & Mary Dansy.
Mch. 9	Margaret daughter of James & Margaret Parker.
1695.	
Ap. 22	Giles James son of Jonathan & Alice James.
June 9	Jane daughter of John & Katharine Wright.
" 25	Elisabeth daughter of Joshua & Elisabeth Walkley.
July 19	Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Pangborn.
Aug. 14	Richard son of John & Mary Price.
Oct. 22	Sarah daughter of William & Elisabeth Reddish.
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Thomas and Elisabeth Hall.
Dec. 30	Susannah Cutler daughter of Andrew & Elisabeth his wife.
1695-6.	
Jan. 5	Paul son of Paul & Elisabeth Russell.
" 28	Elmes son of Elmes and Margaret Spinkes.
Feb. 13	Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Robinson.
Mch. 3	Thomas son of James & Margaret Parker.
" 17	Uriana daughter of William & Mary Lowther.
" 23	Edward son of Richard & Elisabeth Pope.
1696.	
Ap. 9	William son of William & Mary Hamond.
May 12	William son of Henry and Eleanor Jones.
" 21	John son of William and Elisabeth Rose.
" 24	Mary daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Pots.
June 14	Elisabeth daughter of George & Mary Dansy.
" 29	Peter Acons, a foundling.
July 12	Ann daughter of Alexander & Sarah Jess.
" 13	John son of Charles & Eleanor Savage.
Oct. 30	Henry Hall son of Thomas & Elisabeth.
1696-7.	
Feb. 8	Mary Price daughter of John & Mary Price.
Mch. 2	Susannah daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Ewens.
1697.	
Mch. 26	Samuel son of Jonathan & Alice James.
Ap. 29	James son of John Burton & Rebeckah his wife.
" 30	William son of William & Elisabeth Rose.
" 12 [sic]	Philips son of John & Mary Glover.
June 17	Edmund son of Nathanael & Esther Taylor.
" 18	Joshuah son of Joshua & Elisabeth Walkly.
" 26	Edmund son of Andrew & Elisabeth Cutler.
Sep. 5	Ann Potts daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
Dec. 21	Mary daughter of William & Mary Hamond.
1697-8.	
Feb. 2	Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Hall.
1698.	
Ap. 28	John son of John & Mary Price.
May 29	Elisabeth daughter of James & Margaret Parker.
June 12	Francis Barnit son of Barnit Barnit & Mary Barnit.
Oct. 9	Henry son of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
Nov. 30	Robert son of Robert & Margaret Hansloop.
Dec. 27	Mary daughter of John & Mary Warren.
1698-9.	
Mch. 10	John son of John & Ann Carter.
" 24	Benjamin son of Joshua & Elisabeth Walkly.

1699.
 [blank] Maria daughter of John & Mary Glover.
 Ap. 17 Martha daughter of Andrew and Elisabeth Cutler.
 June 23 Samuel Berry son of Samuel & Mary Berry.
 July 23 Richard son of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Oct. 5 George Sandiford Crow son of Midford Crow & Urania Chamberlain.
 Nov. 14 Martha daughter of Robert & Margaret Hanslop.
 Dec. 5 [?] Francese daughter of Willia' & Francese King.
 „ 10 John son of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 1699-1700.
 Jan. 4 Burton son of John & Mary Warren.
 Feb. 6 William son of Willia' & Elisabeth Rose.
 „ 13 Thomas son of Henry & Eleanor Jones.
 „ 12 [*sic*] Nicholas Acons, a foundling.
 1700.
 Ap. 11 Nathanael son of Nathanael & Esther Taylor.
 „ 24 Mary daughter of John & Mary Price.
 May 13 Frances Acons a foundling.
 June 2 Elisabeth ['Mary' erased] daughter of John & Elisabeth Butlin.
 „ 16 Andrew son of Andrew & Martha Cutler.
 July 16 James son of Richard and Sarah Lance.
 Aug. 6 John son of Abraham & Magaret Bowers.
 „ 10 Walter son of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 Oct. 19 William son of January & Hannah Farmer.
 „ 28 John son of John & Ellen Rows.
 Dec. 22 Robert son of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 „ 12 [*sic*] Mitford son of Mitford Crow & the Lady Urania Chamberlain.
 1700-1.
 Jan. 2 William son of John & Ann Carter.
 Feb. 7 John son of Joshuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
 Mch. 2 Ann daughter of Robert & Margaret Hanslop.
 1701.
 July 13 Elisabeth daughter of John & Elisabeth Butling.
 Aug. 8 Margaret daughter of Daniell & Elisabeth Sneaton.
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Nov. 4 Edeth daughter of William & Mary Smith.
 1701-2.
 Jan. 25 Henry son of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 1702.
 Mch. 28 Walter son of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 Ap. 5 Thomas son of Robert & Margaret Hanslop.
 May 5 Mary daughter of John & Ann ['Mary' erased] Carter.
 „ 24 John son of Ambrose & Mary Rily.
 Nov. 15 Elisabeth daughter of John & Mary Hunt.
 „ 27 John son of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Dec. 3 William son of William & Mary Smith.
 „ 21 Benjamine son of Josuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
 „ 31 John the son of Richard & Sarah Lance.
 1702-3.
 Jan. 23 William son of Mitford Crow & Urania Chamberlain.
 Feb. 7 Hannah Potts daughter of Henry Potts & Elisabeth.
 „ 10 Mary daughter of Felix & Elisabeth Calburt.
 1703.
 Ap. 18 Ann daughter of John & Ann Carter.
 June 4 Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 „ 4 Elisabeth daughter of John & Elisabeth Body Coat.
 „ 28 William son of January & Hannah Farmer.

- July 19 Matthew son of Ambrose & Mary Rily.
 Aug. 17 Sarah daughter of Edward & Priscilla Langton.
 Sep. 26 Sarah daughter of John & Elisabeth Butlin.
 1703-4.
 Jan. 11 Richard son of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Dec. 20 [sic] William son of Richard & Sarah Scot.
 Feb. 13 James son of Joshuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
 1704.
 May 11 Honour daughter of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 July 23 Robert son of William & Mary Smith.
 Aug. 1 John son of Edmund & Elisabeth French.
 " 1 Margaret daughter of John & Mary Fuller.
 " 1 John son of January & Hannah Farmer.
 " 6 Elisabeth daughter of Ambrose & Mary Rily.
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Peter & Elisabeth Box.
 " 29 John son of Laurence & Sarah De La Chambre.
 1704-5.
 Feb. 11 Susannah daughter of Joshuah and Elisabeth Walkly.
 " 20 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Bridges.
 1705.
 Ap. 22 Priscilla daughter of Edward & Priscilla Langdon.
 May 23 Ann Morrice daughter of Humfry & Judith Morrice.
 June 23 John son of John & Elisabeth Dingly.
 " 29 Mary daughter of Ambrose & Mary Rily.
 July 31 William son of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 Aug. 16 Thomas son of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Oct. 4 Hannah daughter of January & Hannah Farmer.
 " 10 William son of Henry & Elisabeth Potts.
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Peter & Elisabeth Box.
 1705-6.
 Mch. 12 Elisabeth daughter of William & Elisabeth Dickenson.
 1706.
 Ap. 14 Frances son of Edward & Priscilla Langdon.
 July 23 Susannah daughter of Abraham & Margaret Bowers.
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth daughter of Humfry & Judith Morrice.
 " 22 Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Bury.
 " 29 Mary daughter of Henry & Katharine Grevile.
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of Josuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
 Nov. 29 Philip son of Philip & Esther Jennings.
 " 26 [sic] Jenkins son of John & Mary Hunt.
 1706-7.
 Jan. 12 Elisabeth daughter of Edwin & Elisabeth Sandys.
 Mch. 19 Hannah daughter of January & Hannah Farmer.
 1707.
 July 6 Margaret daughter of Abraham and Margaret Bowers.
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of John & Mary Julian.
 " 10 Elisabeth daughter of Henry and Katharine Grevill.
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth daughter of George & Mary Parker.
 Oct. 22 Mary daughter of Edward & Priscilla Langden.
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of Philip & Esther Jennings.
 1707-8.
 Jan. 1 Edwin son of Edwin & Elisabeth Sandys.
 1708.
 Mch. 30 Ann daughter of Joshuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
 May 21 Rebekah daughter of January & Hannah Farmer.
 June 17 Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Bury.

BAPTISMS.

43

Aug. 22	Ann daughter of Miles & Ester Bull.
Oct. 9	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Julian.
" 10	Judith daughter of Humfry & Judith Morrice.
Dec. 16	Thomas son of Edwin & Elisabeth Sandys.
1708-9.	
Feb. 4	Bridget-Ann daughter of Thomas and Ann Bellamy.
Mch. 11	Mary daughter of William & Mary King.
1709.	
Ap. 6	John son of George and Mary Parker.
May 21	Ann daughter of Edward and Martha Harcourt.
Aug. 14	Lewis son of Richard and Margaret Hide.
" 21	John son of Philip and Esther Jennings.
Sep. 25	Hannah daughter of January and Hannah Farmer.
Dec. 22	Ann daughter of John and Mary Julian.
1709-10.	
Feb. 23	Mary daughter of Edwin & Elisabeth Sands.
Mch. 2	Mary daughter of William and Mary King.
" 14	William son of Josuah & Elisabeth Walkly.
1710.	
Mch. 28	Honour daughter of Samuel and Mary Bury.
Ap. 6	Edward son of Edward & Priscilla Langden.
" 10	Mary daughter of Clerk & Elizabeth Preston.
1710-1.	
Jan. 1	John son of John & Mary Julian.
" 23	John son of Henry and Mary Hatton.
Mch. 6	Richard son of January and Hannah Farmer.
1711.	
Ap. 29	Mary daughter of James and Mary Thompson.
Sep. 2	Ann daughter of Edwin & Elizabeth Sandys.
Nov. 7	Sarah daughter of Samuel and Mary Bury.
Dec. 2	Nicholas son of Humfry & Judith Morrice.
" 2	Joseph son of John & Mary Julian.
" 23	Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Paul.
1711-2.	
Jan. 9	Mary daughter of George and Elizabeth Steed.
" 15	Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Hunt.
" 16	Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Faircloth.
Feb. 25	Jane daughter of Richard and Jane Holdig.
Mch. 2	Ann daughter of Clark & Elizabeth Preston.
" 3	Ann daughter of William & Mary King.
1712.	
Mch. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Abigail Falkner.
June 22	Esther daughter of Philip and Esther Jennings.
July 29	Christian Thompson son of James and Mary Thompson.
Oct. 4	Thomas son of William and Mary Colethred.
" 30	Samuel son of Joshuah & Elizabeth Walkly.
Nov. 14	John son of John and Elizabeth Allen.
" 21	Mary daughter of Abraham and Mary Parrott.
1712-3.	
Jan. 12	Sarah daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Sands.
" 19	Henry son of Henry and Mary Hattor.
" 27	John son of Elizabeth and Clark Preston [sic].
Feb. 12	Humfry son of Humfry and Judith Morrice.
Mch. 3	David son of John and Mary Julian.
1713.	
May 4	George son of George and Elizabeth Steed.

July 23	Ann daughter of Samuel & Mary Bury.
" 30	Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson.
Aug. 30	Robert son of Robert and Jane Hurst.
Nov. 5	Mary daughter of William and Mary Tailor.
" 21	Edward son of Edward and [blank] Faulkner.
" 29	Elizabeth daughter of Philip and Esther Jennings.
Dec. 16	Sarah daughter of William and Mary King.
" 30	George son of George and Lucy Tigler.
1714.	
May 5	Elizabeth daughter of James and Mary Thompson.
" 16	Elizabeth daughter of Clark and Elizabeth Preston.
June 22	Jane daughter of William and Mary Entwysle.
July 16	Charles son of Henry and Mary Hatton.
" 22	Edwin son of Edwin and Elisabeth Sandys.
Aug. 9	Thomas son of Thomas & Prudence Smith.
Oct. 4	Thomas son of John & Sarah Wright.
Dec. 9	William son of Joseph and Elizabeth Thompson.
1714-5.	
Mch. 9	Hannah daughter of Samuel and Mary Bury.
1715.	
June 10	Abigail daughter of Edward and Abigail Faulkner.
" 16	Louise daughter of George and Lucy Tigler.
Aug. 10	Grace daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Sandys.
" 31	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Revell.
Sep. 21	Deborah daughter of Benjamine and Elizabeth Bromhead.
Oct. 2	Ann daughter of Philip and Ester Jennings.
Dec. 27	George son of James & Sarah Paul.
1715-6.	
Jan. 19	Susannah Steventon daughter of Anthony & Catharine Steventon.
Mch. 14	Sarah Acons, a foundling.
1716.	
Ap. 5	Henry Henaricks son of Henry & Sarah.
" 9	Elizabeth daughter of Humfry & Judith Morrice.
" 26	John-Henry son of Henry and Mary Hatton.
" 26	Thomas son of William and Mary Tailor.
May 11	Ann daughter of William and Ann Waghorn.
July 11	Martha daughter of George and Elizabeth Steed.
Oct. 28	Rose daughter of Josuah and Elizabeth Walkley.
1716-7.	
Jan. 20	John the son of Philip and Esther Jenings.
" 26	Francise-Ann daughter of Anthony and Catharine Steventon.
Feb. 12	Sarah daughter of Edward and Ann Faulkner.
" 27	Edward son of Samuel and Mary Bury
1717.	
Ap. 15	John son of William and Margaret Ward.
" 18	Alice daughter of Humfry and Judith Morrice.
May 12	George son of John & Mary Colley.
" 20	Charles son of Henry & Mary Hatton.
July 25	Ann daughter of James & Mary Thompson.
Aug. 29	John son of James & Elizabeth Paul.
Dec. 8	Ann daughter of William and Mary Tailor.
1717-8.	
Jan. 19	Prudence daughter of Richard & Henrietta Yardly.
Mch. 12	Edwin son of Edwin & Elizabeth Sandys.
1718.	
May 12	Edward son of Edward & Ann Falkner.

BAPTISMS.

45

June 23	Michael son of Henry & Mary Hatton.
July 17	Ralph son of Thomas and Mary Hatchet.
Aug. 5	James son of William & Margaret Ward.
Oct. 5	Mary daughter of James & Mary Thompson.
1719.	
May 1	Peggy the daughter of George and Mary Steed.
June 1	Andy the daughter of Edward and Ann Falkner.
" 5	Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary Hatchet.
July 12	Martha daughter of Humfry and Judith Morrice.
Oct. 16	Richard son of Richard and Henrietta Yardley.
Dec. 3	Daniel son of James and Grace Whitfeild.
" 11	William son of William and Ann Waghorn.
" 13	Rebechah daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Nixon.
1720.	
Ap. 21	Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Hatchet.
Aug. 15	Ann Colemore daughter of Charles and Ann Colemore.
" 29	John Falkner son of Edward and Ann Falkner.
Oct. 27	Samuel Buckley son of Thomas & Ann Buckley.
" 28	Mary Hatton daughter of Henry and Mary Hatton.
1720-1.	
Jan. 24	Sarah Price daughter of Richard and Sarah Price.
" 24	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Nixon.
Feb. 9	Justus Whitfeild son of James and Ann Whitfeild.
1721.	
Ap. 24	John son of Robert and Ellen Norriss.
Sep. 24	William son of Edward and Ann Falkner.
Nov. 3	William son of Charles & Ann Colemore.
" 23	Sarah Hatchet daughter of Thomas and Mary Hatchet.
Dec. 26	Francise son of Francise and Eleanor Bowen.
1721-2.	
Jan. 18	Mary daughter of Richard and Sarah Price.
1722.	
Ap. 17	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson.
July 27	William son of Henry and Mary Hatton.
Aug. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Baxter.
1722-3.	
Feb. 9	Henry and John sons of Thomas and Mary Hatchet.
Mch. 12	Richard son of Richard & Sarah Price.
1723.	
Mch. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nixon.
May 9	Eleanor daughter of Francise and Eleanor Bowen.
July 4	Charles son of Charles & Ann Colemore.
Aug. 29	Mary daughter of John & Ann Pettit.
1723-4.	
Mch. 3	Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Capoll.
" 20	Ann daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Nixon.
1724.	
Mch. 26	Mary daughter of Charles and Ann Colmar.
May 15	Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Mary Hatton.
Aug. 13	Antony Merry son of Antony & Arundel his wife.
Sep. 16	Anna Hatchet daughter of Thomas & Mary Hatchet.
Nov. 28	John & Charles Bowen, twins, sons of Francis & Elianor Bowen.
1724-5.	
Jan. 21	Charles son of Charls & Ann Colmore.
1725.	
Ap. 17	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nixon.

Ap. 28	William son of William & Mary Haddon.
June 6	Ann Daughter of William & Ann Falkner.
Aug. 24	Sarah Daughter of Henry & Mary Haddon.
1726.	
Ap. 14	Ann daughter of John & Ann Petit.
May 28	Margaret daughter of Francis Bowen.
Aug. 8	Th. Nixon son of Tho Nixon.
Sep. 27	Big Huntley Son of Big Springton.*
Oct. 24	Georg ['Thomas' erased] Mertin.
1727.	
Mch. 27	Thomas y ^e Son of William & Mary Hatton.
Jan. 8 [sic]	Robert Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nixon.
Dec. 3	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Tuckey.
Oct. 19 [sic]	John Son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
1728-9.	
Jan. 21†	John y ^e son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
Feb. 14	Mary Daughter of Thom. & Mary Tucky.
1729.	
Ap. 8	Eleanor daughter of Francis & Eleanor Bowen.
May 13	Robert son of Charles & Elizabeth Wilson.
" 13	George Sunderland, an Indian.
June 26	Bigg Son of Bigg & Elizab. Shrimpton.
July 24	William Son of Carter & Emima Allen.
Sep. 7	Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nixon.
1729-30.	
Jan. 29	Richard Son of William & Mary Turner.
Mch. 1	Henry son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
" 20	John son of Edward & Sarah Neal.
1730.	
Ap. 16	John Thompson Perkins son of Warner & Ann Perkins.
July 3	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Tuckey.
1730-1.	
Jan. 10	Henry y ^e Son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
" 17	Margaret daughter of Francis & Elean ^r Bowen.
Feb. 11	Edward Son of Edward & Sarah Neal.
Mch. 16	Jane daughter of Charles & Sarah More.
1731.	
Mch. 29	Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizab. Tomson.
Ap. 7	Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Turner.
Oct. 10	Phil: John Wiltshire. [sic]
Dec. 26	Catharin daughter of Th. & Mary Tuckey.
1732.	
July 26	Anna Maria daughter of Warner & Ann Perkins.
Aug. 10	Huntley son of Big & Elizabeth Shrimpton.
Nov. 26	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wiltshire.
Dec. 26	John son of Charles & Sarah Moor.
" 29	Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Hatton.
1733.	
Nov. 22	Ann Daughter of Henry & Anne Laughton.
1733-4.	
Jan. 20	John son of John & Margaret Way. Bapt. 'in y ^e Church.'
Feb. 7	S ^t Quintin Bladen son of Warner & Ann Perkins.
Mch. 15	Charles Son of Charles & Sarah Moor.

* See June 26. 1729 and Aug. 10. 1732 where this name is given as 'Shrimpton.'

† This entry occurs amongst those for 1730.

BAPTISMS.

47

1734.
 Oct. 6 James Son of Thomas Wiltshire.
 Ap. 27 [sic] Mary daughter of George & Mary Parrot.
 1734-5.
 Jan. 14 Lovise Marienne Daughter of Peter & Susan Simons.
 1735.
 Ap. 27 John Son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
 July 13 Elizabeth Butler Wilson.
 Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Wiltshire.
 1736.
 July 4 Ann daughter of William & Ann Timbrel.
 „ 28 Martha daughter of Bigg & Elizab. Shrimton.
 „ 31 John [son] of Georg & Mary Parrot.
 Nov. 14 Robert son of Henry & Ann Laughton.
 1736-7.
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of John & Christian Chrichlow.
 Feb. 27 Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Cooley.
 Mch. 20 Jane daughter of John & Margaret Jenkins.
 1737.
 June 9 Newman son of Newman & Martha Cartwright.
 Aug. 1 Ralph son of John & Ann Rawling.
 „ 21 John son of Thomas & Mary Wilson.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Lane.
 1737-8.
 Jan. 27 John son of John & Christian Chricklow.
 1738.
 May 7 Sarah daughter of John & Margar. Jenkins.
 Aug. 7 Richard son of John & Joanna Whiting.
 „ 21 John son of Henry & Ann Lawton.
 Nov. 20 Jane daughter of Georg & Mary Parrot.
 1738-9.
 Jan. 23 Kristian daughter of John & Kristian Chrichlow.
 1739.
 Ap. 22 Thomas son of John & Lydia Horseley.
 1739-40.
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Wright. Born 16 Jan. 1739.
 1740.
 Ap. 24 Ann daughter of Thomas- & Margaret Lane.
 May 1 Maria daughter of Henry & Ann Laughton.
 Nov. 10 Samuel son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey. Bapt. by M^r Myonet.
 Dec. 28 Ann Daughter of John & Margaret Jenkins.
 1740-1.
 Mch. 15 Elenor Daughter of Tho. & Elenor Commyn.
 Jan. 15 [sic] Jane Daughter of John & Rebecca Knight.
 1741.
 June 2 Mary Daughter of Tho. & Sarah Wright.
 July 2 Thomas Son of Tho: & Margaret Lane.
 1741-2.
 Feb. 4 Ann Daughter of Tho: & Elenor Commyn.
 „ 11 Thomas Son of Tho: & Rebecca Knight.
 1742.
 May 12 Hester Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Hennand.
 June 16 Thomas Son of Tho: & Margaret Lane.
 1742-3.
 Jan. 9 Samuel Son of W^m & Ann Merriweather.
 „ 26 John Son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
 Feb. 9 William Son of Jonathan & Martha Popham.

Feb. 20 1743.	John Son of Nic: & Ann Williams.
Ap. 20	George Son of John & Rebekah Knight.
" 24	Eliz: Daughter of John & Margaret Jenkins.
June 24	John Son of Tho: & Marg: Lane.
Sep. 7 1743-4.	Philips Son of Tho: & Eleanor Comyn.
Mch. 6 1744.	Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Martha Popham.
June 3 1745.	Eliz: Daught: of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
June 13	Rich ^d Son of Tho: & Margaret Lane.
July 27	Ann Daught: of Will ^m & Ann Merriweather.
Sep. 8	Frederick Duke Son of Tho: & Eleanor Comyn.
" 29	Godfrey Son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
Oct. 16	Edwin Son of John & Rebekah Knight.
Nov. 27 1746.	Mary Fox Daught: of Rob: & Mary Purnel.
July 27	Rob: Son of Rob: & Grace Thornber.
" 29	Ann Daught: of Edw ^d & Mary Taylor.
Aug. 3	Tho: Son of John & Margaret Jenkins.
Sep. 16 1746-7.	Mary Daught: of John & Susanna Finch.
Feb. 8	Stephen Valens Son of Tho: & Eleanor Comyn.
" 8	Susanna Daught: of Tho: & Margaret Lane.
Mch. 12	Halsey Daught: of John & Rebekah Knight.
" 24 1747.	Anna Maria Sophia Daught: of Henry & Mary Steers.
Sep. 13	Tho: Son of Robt. & Grace Thornber.
Oct. 6	Robt. Son of Rob: & Mary Purnel.
Nov. 10	Mary Daught: of Edw ^d & Mary Taylor.
July 22 [sic]	Tho: Son of Tho: & Sarah Foxley.
Nov. 20 1747-8.	Tho. Son of Daniel & Eliz. Milles.
Jan. 8 1748.	John Son of John & Susanna Finch.
Ap. 13	Henry Son of John & Rebekah Knight.
June 23	Robinson Son of Tho: & Sarah Foxley.
Oct. 13	Tho: son of Tho: & Margaret Lane.
" 26 1748-9.	Rob: son of Edw ^d & Mary Taylor.
Mch. 12 1749.	Tho: son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
Ap. 21	Mary daught: of Tho. & Lucy Johnson.
July 15	John son of Francis & Susanna Duroure.
" 31	Mary Anne daught: of John & Eliz th Chrichlow.
Aug. 25 1749-50.	Frances daughter of Paul Henry and Margaret Robinson.
Feb. 10	Jonathan son of John & Eliz th Wood.
" 25 1750.	Jonas son of Rob: & Grace Thornber.
May 9	George son of Henry & Anne Parsons.
Aug. 15	Elizab th daught: of Arthur & Margaret Beardmore.
Sep. 9	Will ^m son of Tho: & Prudence Moore.
Nov. 11	John son of John & Sarah Jenkinson.
" 18	Stevens son of Edw ^d & Mary Taylor.

1751.
 May 19 Richard son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz: Wood.
 Dec. 31 Mary Daughter of Edw^d & Mary Taylor.
1752.
 Jan. 1 Margaret Daughter of Arthur & Margaret Beardmore.
 Aug. 8 Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Johnson.
 „ 17 William Son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
 Nov. 11 George Rogers Son of John & Elizabeth Wood.
1753.
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Mary Taylor.
 June 16 Robert Son of Edward & Jane Loxham.
 Aug. 17 W^m Son of James & Elizabeth Holmes.
 Oct. 25 Claude Son of James & Deborah Johnson.
 Nov. 11 Peter Son of Godfrey & Mary Scholey.
 „ 12 Thomas Son of John & Mary Davies.
 „ 16 John William son of John & Elizabeth Wood.
 Dec. 21 John Son of Hungerford & Jane Spooner.
1754.
 Feb. 24 Martha Daughter of Edward & Mary Taylor.
 Aug. 11 Joanna Daughter of W^m & Sarah Barber.
 Sep. 1 William Son of W^m & Winifred Brown.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Daughter of James & Jane Hird.
 Dec. 26 Claude Son of James & Deborah Johnson.
1755.
 Jan. 2 Arthur Son of Arthur & Margaret Beardmore.
 Feb. 19 Joyce Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Johnson.
 Mch. 14 Elizabeth Shrimpton D^r of W^m & Elizabeth Perfect.
 „ 16 Esther D^r of Paul Henry & Anne Robinson.
 „ 27 Mary D^r of John & Mary Davies.
 Ap. 21 Ottiwell Son of John & Elizabeth Wood.
 May 21 Lydia Daughter of Edward & Jane Loxam.
 June 4 Hungerford son of Hungerford & Jane Spooner.
 July 27 Francis Son of Francis & Mary Mason.
 „ 27 Thomas Son of W^m & Anne Hudden.
 Aug. 23 William Son of Edward & Mary Taylor.
 Oct. 13 William Son of Thomas & Claron Perriman. Born Sep. 20.
 Dec. 14 Judith Jemima Mary Combrune. Born Nov. 28.
1756.
 Mch 13 W^m Stanley Son of W^m & Sarah Barber. Born Feb. 9.
 Ap. 25 Winifred & Anne (Twins) D^r of W^m & Winifred Brown.
 May 7 James son of Tho: & Susannah Watson.
 „ 26 Mary D^r of Arthur & Margaret Beardmore.
 June 28 Mary Challenor D^r of John & Elizabeth Wood.
1757.
 Feb. 1 Anne D^r of James & Deborah Johnson.
 Mch. 11 Henrietta D^r of Thos. & Claron Perriman. Born Feb. 12.
 „ 27 John Son of Francis & Mary Mason.
 June 19 Edw^d Son of W^m & Ann Hudden.
 July 15 Margaret Tyers D^r of John & Eliz. Wood.
 „ 22 George & W^m Holmes, Twin Sons of James & Elizabeth Holmes.
 Oct. 22 Sarah D^r of John & Rebecca Gregory. Born Aug. 15.
 Dec. 31 Charles Son of Thos. & Susannah Watson.
1758.
 Jan. 22 Thos. Son of Henry & Phillis Beaumont (Lodgers). Born Dec. 21. 1757.
 „ 25 Sarah D^r of John & Sarah Barrow.
 June 23 Tildesley D^r of James & Elizabeth [‘George & Mary’ erased] Holmes.

- Aug. 27 Sarah D^r of Charles & Elizabeth Latham.
 Sep. 8 Ottiwell Son of John & Elizabeth Wood.
 1759.
 Jan. 3 Mary Potten D^r of Paul Henry & Mary Robinson.
 July 13 Thomas Collit son of John & Elizabeth Powell.
 „ 24 Robert son of Edward & Jane Loxham.
 „ 29 Anne D^r of Henry & Phillis Beaumont.
 Sep. 26 Hannah Wife of Maynard Torin Daughter of Marmaduke & Hannah
 Storr, an Adult (her Parents being Quakers) was baptiz'd, upwards
 of the Age of 21 years, by W^m Clements M.A., & Curate of S^t. Mary
 at Hill.
 1760.
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth D^r of Thos. & Clarran Perriman.
 Feb. 12 Charles William son of Charles & Elizabeth Latham.
 Aug. 14 Martha D^r of Thos. & Susannah Watson.
 Sep. 14 James Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Brathwaite.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Son of John & Anne Borham.
 Dec. 12 Harriott D^r of Charles & Hannah Eyre. Born Nov. 30.
 1761.
 Jan. 11 Gerrard Bolwerk Son of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 Mch. 6 Richard [blank] Son of Richard & Sarah Passmore (privately baptiz'd
 Nov^r 9th 1760) was rec'd into the Congregation.
 Ap. 26 Rebekah D^r of Thos. & Clarran Perriman.
 Sep. 5 Edward Son of Charles & Martha Mead.
 Oct. 14 Rachel D^r of John & Elizabeth Wood.
 1762.
 Feb. 14 William Son of John & Anne Borham. Born Jan. 28.
 „ 19 Andrew Son of Benjamin & Anne Cowell. Born Jan. 24.
 May 12 Francis Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Brathwaite.
 „ 16 Isabella Maria D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 „ 28 Charlotta Daughter of Robert & Martha Maxwell.
 „ 28 Anne D^r of Edward & Jane Loxham.
 Sep. 30 Jacob Guy Son of Thos. & Clarran Perriman. Born Aug. 29.
 Nov. 16 Emily D^r of John & Elizabeth Wood
 1763.
 Feb. 12 Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Perring.
 „ 24 Mary D^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Port.
 May 25 Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke & Sarah Storr.
 June 28 Sarah D^r of Benjamin & Anne Cowell. Born June 21.
 Aug. 10 Isabella Maria D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 Oct. 2 Sarah D^r of John & Anne Borham.
 Nov. 20 Amelia D^r of John & Anne Richardson.
 Dec. 11 W^m Pomroy Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Brathwaite.
 1764.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Son of David & Sarah Evans. Born Dec. 9. 1763.
 „ 17 Francis D^r of Rowland & Elizabeth Stephenson. Born Dec. 22. 1763.
 Mch. 12 Martha D^r of Robert & Martha Maxwell.
 „ 18 Jean D^r of Patrick & Isabel Andrew.
 June 2 Anne D^r of Marmaduke & Sarah Storr.
 July 19 Martha D^r of Charles & Martha Mead. Born June 21.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 1765.
 Ap. 21 Henry son of Patrick & Isabella Andrew.
 Sep. 6 W^m Son of Thomas & Barbara Hincks.
 Oct. 11 Charles Son of John & Hannah Webber.
 Dec. 16 Gerrard Bolwerh Son of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.

1766.
 Jan. 5 John Son of John & Anne Borham.
 Feb. 18 Jane D^r of Charles & Martha Mead. Born Jan. 16.
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth D^r of Daniel & Elizabeth Braithwaite. Born Aug. 5.
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth D^r of Reginald & Jane Harriman.
 1767.
 Feb. 6 Maria Margareta D^r of John & Hannah Webber. Born Jan. 23.
 Mch. 5 Henrietta D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 Ap. 15 Helen D^r of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born Ap. 12.
 Oct. 30 David Son of David & Sarah Evans. Born Oct. 2.
 1768.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Proctor D^r of Daniel & Elizabeth Brathwaite. Born Jan. 26
 „ 28 James Son of John & Anne Borham.
 Ap. 27 Harriott D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 May 4 Thomas son of John & Eleanor Lane. Born Ap. 11.
 Sep. 8 David son of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born Sep. 4.
 1769.
 Feb. 15 George Son of W^m & Mary Rainsley (Lodgers).
 Aug. 3 Peter Son of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 Oct. 31 George son of John Chunn.
 Dec. 31 Mary Sophia D^r of Andrew & Mary Thompson.
 1770.
 Aug. 2 Richard Son of Andrew & Eleanor Rea. Born July 14.
 Sep. 16 Peter Son of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born Sep. 11.
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth D^r of Timothy & Isabella Nucella.
 „ 18 Joseph Son of John & Mary Chunn. Born Nov. 3.
 „ 23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Cowell.
 1771.
 Feb. 17 Sophia D^r of W^m & Ann Hughes. Born Jan. 19.
 June 26 Joseph Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith.
 1772.
 Jan. 10 Benjamin Son of David & Sarah Evans. Born Dec. 1. 1771.
 June 4 Thomas Son of Timothy & Isabella Nucella. Born May 11.
 Aug. 9 Ann D^r of W^m & Ann Hughes. Born July 15.
 Dec. 21 Robert Son of Samuel & Sarah Schooley. Born Dec. 7.
 1773.
 Feb. 21 John Son of John & Mary Chunn. Born Jan. 31.
 Ap. 12 Isabella D^r of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born Ap. 4.
 1774.
 Ap. 5 Godfrey Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Mch. 15.
 Dec. 18 Jane Daughter of John & Jannet Darrand. Born Nov. 22, was
 privately baptized Dec. 2. & received Dec. 18.
 1775.
 May 21 Ann Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born May 9.
 Aug. 1 James Son of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born July 23.
 Oct. 6 Susanna Daughter of Daniel & Susanna Harrop. Born Sep. 11.
 1776.*
 Jan. 21 George Son of John & Mary Chunn. Born Dec. 29. 1775.
 „ 23 William Son of William [‘Edward’ erased] & Judith Wilton. Born
 same day.
 „ 23 Richard Son of y^e above William & Judith Wilton. Born same day.
 May 16 Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Morgan. Born Ap. 23.
 Oct. 22 Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Oct. 10.
 1777.
 Jan. 7 Harriot Eleanor Daughter of John & Eleanor Lane. Born Nov. 26.
 1776.

* Peter Sandiford M.A. Curate, signs the Register for the first time, in this place.

- Jan. 7 Richard Egmont, an East Indian.
 Oct. 4 Rosina Daughter of John & Mary Meyer. Born Sep. 7, was privately
 bapt. Sep. 23 & received Oct. 4.
 „ 19 Mary Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Oct. 6.
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Maria Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bailey. Born Oct. 5.
 1778.
 Jan. 13 Henry William Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born Dec. 31.
 1777.
 Ap. 22 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born Ap. 9, privately
 bapt. Ap. 22 & received May 10.
 „ 26 Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Susanna Harrop. Born Mch. 31.
 July 2 John Son of Robert & Ann Pitches. Born June 14.
 1779.
 Feb. 4 George Son of John & Mary Puckle. Born Jan. 2.
 „ 7 John Austin Son of John & Mary Chunn. Born Jan. 11.
 „ 21 William Son of George & Marie Revell. Born Jan. 27. Bapt. 'at y^e
 Font.'
 May 26 John Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born May 24. Privately bapt.
 Nov. 20 Fanny Maria Daughter of Edmonds & Frances Adams. Born Nov. 8,
 privately bapt. & rec^d Dec. 9.
 1780.
 Jan. 2 Ann Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born Dec. 7. 1779.
 Mch. 14 Priscilla Daughter of Daniel & Susanna Harrop. Born Mch. 3,
 privately bapt. & rec^d Mch. 27.
 May 14 Robert Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born May 2.
 June 11 Ann Freeman Daughter of John & Mary Chunn. Born May 17.
 „ 18 John Alexander Son of Patrick & Isabella Andrew. Born June 8.
 Aug. 25 Thomas Son of John & Mary Puckle. Born July 25.
 1781.
 Mch. 28 Mary Daughter of Roger & Mary Hog. Born Mch. 5.
 June 13 Alliss Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born May 16.
 Aug. 5 John Son of Philip & Sarah Fetherston. Born July 10. Bapt. 'at y^e
 Font.'
 „ 19 Thomas Son of Thomas & Catherine Daw. Born July 12. Bapt. 'at
 y^e Font.'
 Oct. 12 Henry Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Oct. 12. Privately bapt.
 1782.
 June 16 David Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born May 25.
 July 2 Elizabeth Dunbar Daughter of John & Eleanor Lane. Born May 31.
 Sep. 10 Mary Daughter of John & Mary Puckle. Born Sep. 1. privately
 bapt. & received Oct. 1.
 Nov. 7 Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Oct. 17.
 1783.
 June 8 Harriet Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born May 17.
 Sep. 17 John William Son of John & Mary Fored. Born Aug. 28, privately
 bapt. & rec^d July 11. 1784.
 1784.
 Mch. 27 Catherine Frances Daughter of Jonathan & Margaret Barnes. Born
 Feb. 28.
 May 27 Frances Allen Daughter of Joseph & Jane Kilner. Born Ap. 18.
 July 11 Alfred George Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born June 15.
 Dec. 5 James Son of John & Mary Puckle. Born Nov. 28, privately
 bapt. & received Jan. 27. 1785.
 1785.
 Mch. 6 Mary Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Chunn. Born Feb. 5.
 „ 27 John Son of John & Mary Young. Born Mch. 4.

- June 10 Helen Daughter of Robert & Helen Aiken. Born May 14.
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born July 17.
 Sep. 5 Peter Son of Samuel & Sarah Scholey. Born Aug. 14.
 „ 29 Richard Charnock, A Negro Adult.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Anne Sumpter. Born Oct. 6. Bapt.
 at y^e Font.
1783.
 Jan. 25 George Son of James & Esther Dickie. Born Dec. 28. 1785.
 May 28 Frederick Thame Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born May 5.
 Nov. 28 Eliza Daughter of John & Mary Puckle. Born Nov. 16, privately bapt.
 *
1787.
 June 18 Elizabeth Daughter of James & Esther Dickie. Born May 22.
 July 8 John Son of Thomas & Jane Wilkinson. Born June 23, privately
 bapt. & rec^d July 25.
 Sep. 24 Samuel Son of Samuel & Anne Sumpter. Born Sep. 16, privately bapt.
 Oct. 5 William Son of William & Elizabeth Thomas. Born Sep. 7.
1788.
 Mch. 10 Hellen Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born Feb. 4.
 Ap. 20 John Brand Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born Mch. 29.
 Sep. 2 William son of John & Mary Puckle. Born June 27.
 „ 30 Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Wilkinson. Born Sep. 28, privately
 bapt. & rec^d Feb. 24. 1789.
 Nov. 21 Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born Oct. 17.
1789.
 Jan. 4 Joseph Wilson Son of Joseph & Eliza Thompson. Born Nov. 8. 1788,
 privately bapt.
 „ 30 George Son of William & Elizabeth Thomas. Born Jan. 4.
 Feb. 6 James Son of James & Esther Dickie. Born Jan. 12.
 „ 21 Maria Daughter of Robert & Mary Bainton. Born Feb. 2, privately
 bapt. & rec^d Mch. 1.
 Ap. 13 Elihu Son of William & Elizabeth Blennerhassett. Born Feb. 3, bapt.
 at the Font.
 May 5 John Howe Son of John & Alliss Davis. Born Ap. 5.
 „ 24 Mary Daughter of Edward & Susannah Heseltine. Born Ap. 29. bapt.
 at the Font.
- †
 Nov. 7 Clarisse Daughter of Thomas & Martha Allport. Born Oct. 10.
 „ 13 Catherine Daughter of George Henry & Catherine Sarah Witherby.
 Born Nov. 4, privately bapt. & rec^d Dec. 13.
1790.
 Mch. 17 Hope Son of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born Feb. 19, bapt. at the
 Font.
 „ 24 Edmund Storr Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born Feb. 28.
 Ap. 18 George Son of George & Sarah Newton. Born Mch. 20.
 Sep. 14 Rob^t Son of Rob^t & Mary Bainton. Born Sep. 3, privately
 bapt. & received into Church Oct. 3.
 Oct. 17 Mary Daughter of Daniel & Mary Howe. Born Sep. 25, bapt. at the
 Font.
 „ 17 Sarah Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Heseltine. Born Sep. 8,
 bapt. at y^e Font.

* The foll. note is here inserted:—"Dec^r. 23th 1786. Paid so far for stamps to M^r. Andrew, Church-
 Warden. Peter Sandiford, Curate."

† The following note occurs in this place:—"Rec^d July 23th 1789 of the Rev^d M^r. Sandiford, Four
 shillings deducting y^e discount for y^e above Sixteen Stamps up to May 25th inclusive.
 Rob^t Aikens."

1791.
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Thomas. Born Dec. 23. 1790.
 Feb. 19 Mary Daughter of John & Alliss Davis. Born Feb. 7, privately bapt.
 Mch. 13 Richard Son of Isaac & Sarah Havill. Born Jan. 10, bapt. at y^e Font.
 „ 31 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Puckle. Born Feb. 9.
 Ap. 8 John Son of Bruce & Mary Boswell. Born Mch. 11.
 „ 8 Martin Son of Bruce & Mary Boswell. Born Mch. 11.
 „ 17 John Nicholas a Foundling, bapt. at y^e Font. P. P.
 May 13 Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Allport. Born Mch. 28.
 Oct. 19 James Son of Edward & Susanna Heseltine. Born Sep. 15, privately bapt. & received Dec. 4.
1792.
 Jan. 1 Hannah Daughter of Rob^t & Mary Bainton. Born Nov. 29. 1791, bapt. at y^e Font.
 „ 8 Ann Daughter of Daniel & Mary Howe. Born Dec. 9. 1791, bapt at y^e Font.
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Broderick. Born Nov. 23. 1791, bapt. at y^e Font.
 Mch. 4 Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Mary Adnett. Born Jan. 13, bapt. at y^e Font.
 *
 May 9 Eliza Daughter of James & Sarah Davidson. Born Ap. 13, bapt. at Home.
 „ 16 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Martha Allport. Born Ap. 18, bapt. at Home.
 June 24 Marian Jane Daughter of Henry & Elisabeth Haswell. Born May 30, bapt. at Home.
 Dec. 16 Sarah Daughter of Robert & Mary Bainton. Born Nov. 20, bapt. at the Font.
1793. †
 Jan. 7 Jane Daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Heseltine. Born Dec. 23. 1792, bapt. at the Church.
 Mch. 25 Joseph William Son of John & Alliss Davis. Born Feb. 25, bapt. at Home.
 July 24 William Son of Edward & Susannah Heseltine. Born June 22, bapt. at Home.
 Aug. 2 Margaret Still, Daughter of John & Rachel Mavor. Born July 10, bapt. at Home.
1794.
 July 27 John Son of John & Philadelphia Hall. Born July 4, bapt. at the Font.
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born July 21, bapt. at the Font.
 Sep. 14 John Paulin Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell. Born Aug. 23, bapt. at Home.
 „ 21 Culling Son of William & Grace Hacket. Born Sep. 21, bapt. at Home.
 Aug. 24 Jane Daughter of Robert & Mary Bainton. Born Aug. 10, bapt. at Home, & admitted Oct. 26.
1795.
 July 3 James Augustine Son of James & Mary Jukes. Born June 8, bapt. at the Font.
 „ 5 Mary Daughter of John & Aliss Davis. Born June 7, bapt. at Home.
 Dec. 13 Robert William Son of Robert & Mary Bainton. Born Nov. 5, bapt. at the Font.

* The following note occurs here:—“Rec^d April 3^d 1792 of The Rev^d W^r Sandiford Five shillings deducting y^e Discount for y^e above Twenty stamps. Patrick Andrew, Churchwarden.”

† Henry Dimock, Rector, signs here for the first time.

- Dec. 21 Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born Nov. 24, bapt. at the Font.
- 1796.
- Mch. 30 Thomas Son of William & Grace Hacket. Born Feb. 21, bapt. at Home.
- Ap. 26 Newman Knowlys, son of Charles & Elizabeth Mayo. Born Mch. 28, bapt. at Home.
- July 10 Eliza Daughter of Benjamine & Elizabeth Heseltine. Born May 30, bapt. at Home.
- Aug 21 James Son of John & Philadelphia Hall. Born July 10, bapt. at the Font.
- Nov. 25 Henry Ralph Son of James & Mary Juckes. Born Oct. 11, bapt. at the Font.
- 1797.
- May 20 Emanuel Son of William & Grace Hacket. Born May 20, bapt. at home.
- Nov. 13 William Henry Son of James & Mary Juckes. Born Oct. 16, bapt. at the Font.
- 1798.
- Ap. 1 Harriot, base born Daughter of Mary Ann Maynard. Born Feb. 9, bapt at the Font.
- „ 22 William Son of John & Philadelphia Hall. Born Mch. 16, bapt at the Font.
- June 10 Joseph Son of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born May 6, bapt. at the Font.
- Sep. 13 Herbert Son of Charles & Elizabeth Mayo. Born Aug. 21, bapt. at home.
- 1799.
- Jan. 24 Mary Mildred, Daughter of James & Mary Juckes. Born Dec. 27, 1798, bapt at the Font.
- Ap. 9 Susan Daughter of Thomas & Mary Massey. Born Mch. 10.
- „ 22 William Son of William & Ann Stephens. Born Mch. 26, bapt. at Home.
- May 10 Robert Son of William & Grace Hacket. Born Mch. 27, bapt. at Home.
- „ 20 Frederick Son of Robert & Mary Bainton. Born Ap. 9, bapt. at the Font.
- 1800.
- Oct. 19 Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary P'inner. Born Sep. 9, bapt. at the Font.
- Nov. 16 Mary Ann Daughter of John & Philadelphia Hall. Born Oct. 20, bapt. at the Font.
- Dec. 7 Anna Maria Daughter of Thomas & Frances Perkins. Born Nov. 13, bapt. at the Font.
- „ 17 Harriet Daughter of William & Elizabeth Mathews. Born Oct. 22, bapt. at Home.
- „ 21 John Son of Isaac & Susan Kent. Born Ap. 17, bapt. at the Font, P.P.
- 1801.
- Feb. 12 Richard Son of James & Mary Juckes. Born Feb. 10, privately bapt. at Home, & received at the Font Mch. 27.
- May 24 James Ishmael Son of Ishmael Gazzard & Ann Burch. Born Ap. 26, bapt. at the Font.
- June 30 Johannah Daughter of William & Ann Stephens. Born Nov. 2, 1800, bapt. at Home.
- Dec. 5 John Son of Mellor & Arabella Hetherington. Born Nov. 1, bapt. at home.
- „ 15 Edward Son of Christopher & Fanny Robinson. Born Aug. 8, bapt. at the Font.

1802.
 Ap. 2 Joseph Son of James & Mary Jukes. Born Mch. 4, bapt. at the Font.
 Mch. 31 Fanny Daughter of Samuel & Fanny Bradley. Born Mch. 12.
 June 13 Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Mathews. Born May 14,
 bapt. at the Font.
 „ 26 Charles Mitton Son of William & Ann Stephens. Born Ap. 29, bapt.
 at Home.
 Dec. 16 William Thomas Son of Ishmael Gazzard & Ann Burch. Born Nov.
 26, privately bapt, admitted at the Font Dec. 26.
1803.
 Jan. 2 Sarah Daughter of Walter & Ann Hampshire. Born Dec. 17. 1802,
 bapt. at the Font.
 „ 21 *Arabella, Daughter of Mellor and Arabella Hetherington. Born Dec.
 28. 1802, named at Home.
 „ 27 Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Judy Atkinson. Born Nov. 13, 1802,
 bapt. at Home.
 Feb. 10 Margaret, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Massey. Born Jan. 16, bapt.
 at Home.
 Mch. 8 Fanny Daughter of Christopher & Fanny Robinson. Born Dec. 26.
 1802, bapt. at the Font.
 „ 27 Mary Daughter of Mary Clarke, base born, bapt. at the Font.
 Ap. 29 Mary Daughter of George & Harriett Ann Spendlove. Born Feb. 20,
 bapt. at Home.
 July 31 Samuel Sumpter Son of William & Ann Stephens. Born June 11,
 bapt. at the Font.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Preston Son of Thomas & Jane Ann Wright. Born July 10,
 bapt at Home.
 Nov. 22 Louisa Daughter of Samuel & Fanny Bradley. Born Oct. 18, bapt at
 Home.
1804.
 Feb. 19 William Burgman Son of William & Elizabeth Mathews. Born Dec.
 28. 1803, bapt. at the Font.
1805.
 Jan. 18 Wilson, Son of Thomas Wilson & Ann Angelina Hetherington. Born
 Dec. 11. 1804, bapt. at home
 „ 29 Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Jacob & Elizabeth Knabschuch. Born
 Jan. 4, bapt. at Font.
 Feb. 12 Charles, son of George & Harriet Ann Spendlove. Born Jan. 16, bapt.
 at home.
 Mch. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Walter & Ann Hampshire. Born Jan. 7, named
 at Font.
 „ 24 John Barkworth, son of John & Elizabeth Wilson. Born Feb. 27,
 bapt. at Font.
1806.
 Feb. 27 Mary, daughter of Christopher and Fanny Robinson. Born Jan. 18,
 bapt. at Font.
 Ap. 2 James, son of Garrard & Maria Roche. Born Sep. 2. 1805, bapt. at
 home.
 Oct. 12 Ann, daughter of William & Ann Stephens. Born June 17, bapt. at
 Font.
1807.
 Feb. 15 Henry Stephen, son of Ishmael Gazzard & Ann Burch. Born Nov.
 23. 1806, bapt. at Font.
 Ap. 26 Mary Ann, daughter of William & Ann Stephens. Born Mch. 30,
 bapt. at Font.

* This entry occurs under the year 1804, with the following note:—"Mem. baptized by the Rev^d
 Henry Dimock, Rector, but forgot to be inserted in the regular place. Isaac Hill, Curate."

- May 28 Henry Ferdinand, son of Henry Jacob & Elizabeth Knabschuch. Born
 Ap. 27, bapt. at Font.
 Aug. 5 Ann, daughter of James & Mary Jukes. Born July 5, bapt. at Font.
 Nov. 1 George Walter, son of Thomas & Sarah Scott. Born Oct. 3, bapt. at
 Font.
 1808.
 May 2 Mary Ann, daughter of John & Mary Cockell. Born Aug. 28, 1805,
 bapt. at Font.
 July 10 Frances, daughter of Ismael Gazzard & Ann Burch. Born June 7,
 bapt. at Font.
 1809.
 June 25 Margaret, daughter of John Huxley & Alice Tuck. Born Jan. 25,
 bapt. at Font.
 Nov. 26 Michael, son of Edward & Helen Dasse, named at Font, aged about
 Eight Months.
 1810.
 Mch. 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jacob & Elizabeth Knabschuch. Born
 Dec. 26, 1809.
 Oct. 3 Emily, daughter of Samuel & Fanny Bradley. Born Ap. 7. 1809.
 „ 3 Thomas, son of Samuel & Fanny Bradley. Born Sep. 8. 1810.
 Aug. 3 John, son of William & Margaret Creed. Born July 12. 1810.
 1811.
 Feb. 24* Henry Luny, son of Frederick Thame & Elizabeth Haswell. Born
 Jan. 27. 1811.
 1812.
 May 27 Frederick, son of Robert & Sarah Baker. Born Jan. 23. 1810.
 Oct. 4 Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Fanny Bradley. Born Sep. 5.

* Richard Landon, Rector, signs the Register after this entry.

**Marriages from
the yeare of our Lo:
God 1539.**

1539.	
Aug. 10	John Bornam & Elizabeth Robbins of this p'ishe.
Sep. 5	John Giell* & Joane Barnard of this p'ishe.
" 10	Raphe Barnard & Alice Murton.
1540.	
Ap. 8	John Lanckin & Anne Preder of this p'ishe.
June 6	Edward Hamersam & Margaret Guttawrs of this p'ish.
Nov. 21	Willm Carrinton & Jane Turner.
1540-1.	
Jan. 30	James Abbē & Elizabeth Cornell.
1542.	
Ap. 17	Thomas Hawk, drap of Lond. & Elizabeth Bairneham, widdowe.
July 9	Rainolde Ponsomby & Agnes Bassett.
Aug. 26	John Kelltropp & Agnes Stocke, widdowe.
Oct. 29	Christoph ^r Soerbye & Margerie Johnson, widdowe.
1543.	
Ap. 12	Beren & Katherine Cranewell [<i>sic</i>].
1544.	
May 13	Phillipp Warton & M ^r Joane Joneson w ^{ch} was sometime y ^r wife of M ^r Johneson.
1545.	
Aug. 3	Willm. Hodgeson & Elizabeth Vaughan.
1547.	
Sep. 25	Roger Haimor & Jane Tucker.
1547-8.	
Jan. 23	Kellesh'm & Mary Hamersam. [<i>sic</i>]
1548.	
May 6	Will'm. Bate & Alice Wooddall.
Nov. 25	John Neme & Isabell Cooke.
Dec. 2	Dunstane Annes† and Constance his Wieffe.
1548-9.	
Jan. 20	Richard Maxsye and Elizabeth his wieffe.
" 27	Water Percell and Sibell his wieff.
Feb. 10	Anthonie Pryo' and Ellin his wieff.
Mch. 23	Willm Grimsdiche and Kinborowge his wieffe.
1549.	
Sep. 9	John Clarke and Alice Kytlye.
1550.	
July 8	Thomas Hewett and Elizabeth Hawkē.
Nov. 23	John Jefferson and Elizabeth his wieffe.
Dec. 7	Adam Stile and Agnes his wieffe.

* 'Gyell' in margin.

† See pedigree of D. Annes in *Via*, of London 1568.

- 1550-1.
Feb. 12 George Malerbo & Basill his wieffe.
1551.
Dec. 4 Raphe Greenewaie & Katherine his wieffe.
1552.
May 15 Will'm Hamond & Jone his wiffe.
1552-3.
Jan. 11 Will'm Awder and Alice his wieffe.
1553.
Ap. 30 James Corsey and Ellin Ward.
May 14 John Watson and Agnes Harpennye.
1554.
Sep. 13 Nicholas Newston and Agnes Gilbert.
1555.
Sep. 19 James Chrowchle & Awdryan Gory.
" 23 Anthony Cowntyte & Jane Depaganye.
1555-6.
Jan. 20 Bastian Bowreman and Agnes Else.
1556.
Oct. 12 John Mongombry and Margaret Dove.*
Nov. 6 Willyam Miller and Elizabeth Wall.
1557.
May 16 Peter Pullyart^c and Margery Roose.
Aug. 29 Thomas Garrett^c and Elizabeth Turkesse.
1558.
May 8 Willm Carpenter & Alce Polles.
June 19 Martin Revells and Betteris his wieffe.
Sep. 25 Willm. Semer and Margaret Gabbett^c.
Nov. 14 James Androwes and Alice Averie.
1558-9.
Jan. 29 Richard Sutton and Katherine Clarke.
1559.
Ap. 16 Thomas Ager and Joane Ott.
June 18 Thomas Bye & Margerye Kyde.
Sep. 6 Hughe ffull and ffridiswide Stobard,
Nov. 14 ffrauncis Wood & Elizab: Cooke.
1559-60.
Feb. 10 Willm. Buckleye and Alice Carver.
1560.
May 5 Androwe Bragg and Ellin Leefe his wiffe.
" 12 Thomas Busbe and Anne Mellman his wieffe.
July 14 Richard Dove and Godlie Coopeman.
Oct. 13 Michaell Ardell and Hellyn Leyne.
1560-1.
Jan. 18 John Johnson and Jone East his wieffe.
Feb. 17 Robert ffarebroth^r and Joane his wieff.
1561.
May 6 Marke Bosse and Gillyan Hynton.
1561-2.
Jan. 11 Symon Birgamin and Alyce Raymond.
1562.
May 20 Thomas Munnes & Katherine Gandye (or Gaudye).
Aug. 2 Clement Demorant and ffrauncis Maria.
May 1 [*sic*] George Wright and Jone Lyngroue.

* See Dove pedigree in Vis. of London 1568. She was widow of Christopher Dove, buried here Aug. 26, 1553.

MARRIAGES.

61

Oct. 12	John Greeues and Alice Tutt.
1562-3	
Jan. 4	John Watha and Sara Kinge.
1563.	
Sep. 25	Richard Bekensall & Margery Jackson.
Nov. 23	John Vickars and Jane Tyndall.
1563-4.	
Jan. 14	Willm. Allard and Alice Crabb.
" 15	Willm. House and Jone Bardborne.
" 16	Robert Mugg and Ellin Corze.
" 17	Simon Ashden and Elizabeth ffoxe.
Feb. 25	Constantine Bytanye and Joane Burke.
Mch. 17	Richard Watt ^e and Margerie Spencer.
1564.	
Ap. 9	John Holden and Margarette Bekensall.
" 9	John Walker and Jone Wrighte.
Sep. 17	Richard Sharpe and Elizabeth Lytlefoote.
Oct. 15	Serves Hubard and Agnes Rose.
" 16	Willm. Dowsing and Jane Griffin.
1565.	
May 6	Hughe Morris and Jane Byshopp.
1565-6.	
Feb. 10	George Ager and Agnes Kinde.
1567.	
Aug. 27	Willm Hall & Marie Downe.
1568.	
May 2	Robert Simpson & Pernell de Peere.
" 4	Dirrick [blank] and Trickin both Duche.
" 4	Jane Abhew to Willyam Luter.
Nov. 13	Thomas Gawle and Agnes Greene.
1568-9.	
Jan. 26	John Phelpes and godlye Dove.
" 26	Richard Blunt and Margery Spurgen.
1569.	
June 20	Humphrey Browne & Gartred Browne.
July 14	Cutbert Oldman & [blank].
1569-70.	
Jan. 15	*de Hawys and Ellin ffrom de Varvun straungers. [<i>sic</i>]
" 28	Thomas Hall and Agnes Sylicowe.
Feb. 11	John Manest: als Banest: & Gartrid Powell.
1570.	
Ap. 1	Michaell Barrett & Katherine Agermont both ffranche.
June 8	Thomas ffranche and Maryan Beche.
1571.	
Oct. 8	Wilm. Rawsiter and Mary Brownsmithe.
1571-2.	
Jan. 27	John Downes and Jane Gabbett.
1572.	
July 6	Willm. Charleye & Alice Ott.
" 7	George Chapman and Mary Classen a Duchwoman.
" 20	John Maie & Judith Brounsmyth.
1572-3.	
Jan. 25	John Lanham and Mary Mason.
" 26	Thomas Standleye and Katherine Lynbeth.

* The name given in the margin is "Dennys."

1573.	
July 12	Henry Kent and Jane Gabbett.
Aug. 30	E.l.w. Wynnerd and Katherine Miles both Duch.
1573-4.	
Jan. 10	Thomas Dodd & Katherine Arnold.
" 10	Nicholas Jones & Mary Vandalen.
" 25	Cornelius Vandall & Awdry Johnson Duch.
1574.	
May 15	Lawrence Morris and Agnes Bateman.
Nov. 25	Thomas Sum'sd* and Elizabeth Saftinge.
1574-5.	
Jan. 23	John Thomas and Jocamine Broghe.
Feb. 13	John Randoll and Agnes Bowdrie.
1575.	
Nov. 13	Thomas Greeneawaie and Elizabeth Yeadnell.
June 16	Thomas Bright and Marie Casswell.
Nov. 20	Thomas Sawnders and Agnes Rogers.
Feb. 20	Gregory Bond and Lettis felton.
" 27	Willm. Hudson and Grace Hudson.
June 24 †	Timothie Yei and Jane Hewghes.
July 15	Anthonie Sundes and Ann Morecocke.
" 28	John Roth'mak' and Jone Rackett C. ‡
1576.	
Aug. 21	John Dennys & Marga Rett [sic].
Nov. 11	Thomas Johnsö and Agnes Brownsmith.
1576-7.	
Feb. 11	Thomas Greene and Marie Abraham.
" 18	John Langley and Eme Whithorne.
1577.	
July 15	Anthonie Pryor and Elizabeth Charsey.
" 18	Christopher Ryleye and Margery Chapman.
1577-8.	
Feb. 16	Peter Pott C and Mary Lyne.
" 16	Richard Lyne and Isabell Tavernor.
1578.	
June 9	Richard Crancke and Ann Hart widdowe.
Sep. 1	Raphe Hamor and Mabell Loveland.
1579.	
Mch. 26	John Mathewe and Agnes Hall.
June 3	Thomas Pearse and Margery Barker.
Oct. 19	Willm Toves and Elizabeth Hassye.
Nov. 11	Richard Millner & Isabell Osborne.
1579-80.	
Feb. 2	John Lawtune and Alice Webster.
1580.	
May 1	John Stanley and Mary Steare.
Sep. 27	ffrauncis Mathewes and Tene Hawes.
1581.	
May 4	Edward Banist' & ffrisewith full.
" 28	Gabriell Holland and Lewcrece Agare.
June 19	Richard Killingbeck and Jane Hall.
Nov. 6	Edward Michell and Ellen Wall.

* In margin "Sumsed," i.e., Somerset.

† Probably the heading 1576 should precede this entry.

‡ Apparently this marriage in the Dutch Church Register, but under a different date (page 130 line 5). It is noticeable that the retrospective baptisms of his children are also entered in this same year, 1576. Had the marriage occurred, in like manner, a few years previously?

MARRIAGES.

63

1582.
 Aug. 19 Richard Gilbert and Agnes Smyth.
 O. t. 20 Thomas Oliver and Agnes ffull of this p'ishe.
 Dec. 2 John Badseye & Edye Player of this p'ishe.
 „ 4 John de Waters and Janique Vandaley, at the Duche Church.*
 1582-3.
 Jan. 22 Rog^r Vander collge & Agnes van Asse.†
 „ 22 John Coop and Joane Scriven.
 1583.
 Nov. 17 Robert Wade and Ann Garnett.
 Dec. 3 George Lewis and Margett Smith.
 „ 22 Bryan Garrwaie and Agnes Doue.
 1583-4.
 Jan. 21 John Willyams and Eme Stacye.
 Feb. 14 Edward Willyams and Elizabeth Balye.
 “Anno D'ni 1584 to 1585 were noe Marriag^e.”
 1585.
 Ap. 19 Thomas Champneyes and Anne fflowre.
 Aug. 29 James Trapp and Alice Blacklocke.
 1586.
 Nov. 20 David Greene and Margery Helye.
 1587.
 May 28 Giles Palm^r and Ann Bradwaie.
 Oct. 2 Richard Hill and Sara Leton.
 Nov. 19 Richard Bland and Lucrez Holland.
 1588.
 Sep. 5 Robert Thorneton of Rettendon and Kinborowe Taillo^r.
 1588-9.
 Jan. 28 Robert Younge and Katherine Melton.
 Feb. 10 Richard Bate and Ann Hall of this p'ishe.
 1589.
 Mch. 26 Henrye Oldfeild and Ann Emes.
 July 13 John Simpson and Aice Elcock^e both of this p'ishe.
 Aug. 18 frauncis Vernon and Ann Vegleman.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Witham and Rebecca Ward.
 1589-90.
 Feb. 9 Anthonye ffrandbrocke and Katherine Benyon.
 1590.
 June 12 John Wheler and Ellin Davies.
 1590-1.
 Jan. 26 John Burd and Hester Godschalke.
 Feb. 15 Humphrey James and Cycill Tyllstone.
 1591.
 July 3 Christopher Lightfoote and Elizabeth Pottne.
 Sep. 20 Willm. Englishe and Lucretia Veigleman.
 Dec. 18 Thomas Lewis and Jane Symples.
 1592.
 Ap. 10 Willyam Cragg and Katherine Willett.
 Nov. 1 Willm. Kent and Jane Killingbecke.
 „ 1 Humphrey ffeetewood and Isabell ffoster.
 1592-3.
 Jan. 29 James ffeeke and Judith Thomas.
 „ 29 Mihill Brooke and Suzan Armestronge.
 “Anno Dui 1593 were noe marriag^e in this p'ishe.”

* Jan de Wachter & Janneken van Dalem. See marriago in Dutch Church Register.

† Rogier van Koolge & Tanneken van Asse. Marriage in Dutch Church Register.

1594.	
May 20	Wm Resould and Suzan Mvffett.
Nov. 7	Crescent Jenkins and Eleno ^r [blank].
Dec. 1	Thomas Lewis and Ann Wathington.
1595.	
July 17	Richard Bynyon and Annyce Bennett.
1596.	
July 25	Edward White and Ann Davies.
1597.	
Ap. 4	Edward Brock and Elizabeth Martin.
Aug. 3	ffrauncis Caytall and Mary Becelstaffe.
1597-8.	
Jan. 16	Richard Person and Agnes Lewis Widdowe.
1598.	
May 7	Davie Jones & Katherine Crompton.
June 30	Dunninge Yeoman and Alice Hill.
1598-9.	
Jan. 29	Beniamin Pullyn & Marian ffysher.
1599.	
Ap. 30	Danyell Gossege & Alce Hall.
June 10	Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Spice.
1599-1600.	
Jan. 7	Michaell Shipton and Alice Griffin.
1600.	
Ap. 13	Willm. Hesleye and Katherine Gryse.
June 24	Willm. Bewaters and Elizabeth Ball.
1601.	
May 12	Richard S'gyer and Elizabeth Samuell.
Oct. 26	John Short and Bridgett Cony.
1601-2.	
Jan. 10	Brian Chafer & Jane Smith.
" 17	Anthony Gogny & Ellin Piddock.
1602.	
July 6	Bartholomew Kempe & Bridgett Adlin.
" 18	William Rolfe & Anne Standon.
" 25	Lawrence Holt & Agnes Westraw.
1603.	
Ap. 27	Henry Meacock & Constance Rathbone.
July 17	Willm. Gould & Sarah Springall.
1603-4.	
Feb. 5	Robert Morgan & Elizabeth Jones.
Jan. 15 [sic]	James Price & Judith Flaskett.
Feb. 13	Roger Turloet & Johanna Van-den-bemde.
" 19	Robert Sotheby & Isabel Palmer.
	"1604 This yeere there was never a mariage in this Parish.
	1605 nor this yeere.
	Rector H. B. p' depriv. R. S."
1606-7.	Jeremy Durham & Ann Steede.
Jan. 1	
1607-8.	
Jan. 24	Nicholas Curtis & Ann Damsell.
1608.	
June 26	John Davyes & Anne Stansfeild.
Aug. 25	John Lunt & Elsabeth Welsh. p' lic.
1608-9.	
Feb. 2	Nathaniell Warner & Margett Bewlen.
1609.	
Aug. 27	Anthony Winter & Ellen Lawrence widowe.

- Sep. 27 Thomas Hutchinson & Ellen Collins.
 Oct. 1 Willia' Dagdale & Elizabeth Coxon.
 1610.
 May 1 Thomas Bagnoll & Elisabeth Grexson.
 „ 27 Miles Corney & Garthred Hall.
 Aug. 21 Thomas Diatt and Agnes Dobson.
 Sep. 16 Edward Craven & Ann Coop.
 „ 25 Willia' Bainbridge [or Bambridge] & Mary Hanley.
 Oct. 3 Marke Kelley & ffrancis Roe.
 Dec. 2 Cornelius Hitchcock & Barbara Pattimore.
 1611.
 May 19 Willia' Mathew & Rose Jones.
 June 2 John Richardson & Rebecca Baylye.
 Aug. 25 ffrancis Beast and Marie Sherwyn.
 Nov. 28 William Gander and Anne Tye.
 1612.
 June 28 Thomas Sterment and Johane Pinsons.
 July 25 Thomas Bartolet & Elizabeth Killinge.
 Nov. 24 William Nethershall & Alse Higham.
 1613.
 Ap. 20 Riestwould Bunney and Sara Hall.
 June 29 Christopher Wigley and Amey Spooner.
 1613-4.
 Jan. 1 Raphe Hicke and Susanna Dodson.
 Feb. 21 Gabriell Towerson and Maria Hawkins.
 1614.
 Oct. 5 Edward Germin and Hanna Walden.
 1614-5.
 Jan. 29 Daniell Royle and Margaret Hill.
 1615.
 June 15 Henrie Kinge and Sara Greenewell.
 Oct. 12 Josias Buckoke and Anne Spawlinge.
 „ 15 John Vere and Edey Quaile.
 1615-6.
 Jan. 21 James Jackson and Margaret Edwines.
 1616.
 Ap. 1 William Bulloves and Ellinor Langley.
 May 28 Robert Howchine and Elizabeth Cawdwell.
 Nov. 24 Nicholas Androwes and Anne Williamsone Widowe.
 1616-7.
 — Feb. 3 David Edwardes and Ellinor Moore.
 1617.
 July 2 Richard Shellitoe and Sara Buxton, dwellinge at Colechester, p lic.
 „ 17 John Hunt and Margaret Price, dwellinge at Eriffe, p' licen.
 Sep. 21 Ambrose Parkine and Ruth Harwell servant to M^r Sherife Cotton,
 p' banes.
 Oct. 28 Raphe Collins and Mary Gloyne.
 1617-8.
 Jan. 25 George Raynes and Bennet Gregsone.
 „ 29 John Gilbard and Tomazine Kempe.
 1618.
 June 22 Anthoney Boyer and Elizabeth Hill the daughter of Hugh Hill of
 Tanton in Com. Somersett haberdasher.
 „ 28 Jeromie Trosden and Anne Torbutt seruant to M^r Robert Hill.
 „ 29 George Hide and ffryswith Terrey of the parishe of S^t Dunstons in the
 West, Widowe.

- July 26 William Gibson and Marie Hill seruant to M^r. Debest.
 Oct. 6 John Rankell and Katharen Redman daughter of Thomas Redman de
 Whitechurch in Com. Buck.
 Nov. 17 John Moore Widoer and Elizabeth Ley widowe late wief of Thomas
 Ley of the p[']ish of S^t. Andrews in Eastcheape.
 1618-9.
 Jan. 14 Edward Clarke and Mary Graues seruant to Anthoney Boyer.
 1619.
 May 2 Ellis Wilson and Joyce Eddes seruant to Isaacke Vanpaine.
 „ 11 Thomas Williams and Catharine Kempton sister to Richard Kempton.
 „ 27 Peter Almon, widower, of the parish of Alhallowes in the Wall and
 Jane Crauen seruant to M^r. Henry Blunt.
 July 29 Edward Wilson and Anne Barton widowe.
 Aug. 12 Richard Edmoundes and Eme Aldwine the daughter of Robert
 Aldwine.
 1619-20.
 Feb. 20 Drew Roberts of S^t. Butolphes wthout Bishops gate and Jane Deakins
 of this parish.
 „ 28 Robert Salmon of y^e parish of Deptforde and Joane Vassall* of this
 parish.
 „ 29 Henry Heyott of S^t. Dunstans West and Anne Troughton of this parish.
 1620.
 May 2 Jhon Dehennon of the parish of Creet Church parish & Jane Harbon
 servant to M^r. Wallran Lodewick of this parish, at the duche
 church. †
 July 16 Henry Hemmington of y^e parish of Maudlins Bermondsey and Hester
 Page of this parish.
 Aug. 31 William Paradine of Bedforde ‡ and Hanna Hadley of Bedforde.
 1621.
 June 29 John Muday [or 'Mnday.' In margin 'Monday'] of this Parish
 and Thomyson Old, widdow. Licen.
 Sep. 11 Anthony flossett of the Parish S^t. Mary Aldermanbury and ffrances
 Evens searvant to M^r. Deprill of this Parish.
 Nov. 23 Barnard Jaxson of this Parish and Marye Deakins of the same p[']ish.
 1621-2.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Marret of the p[']ish of [blank] and Ane Hafilde of this p[']ish.
 1622.
 May 11 Henrye Marche of S^t. Andrewes Wardrope and Jone Buxston.
 1622-3.
 Jan. 7 John Debordes and Judeth Leskalett of this p[']ish.
 „ 10 James Ellet of Raley in Essex and Elizabeth Bartlet of the p[']ish of
 James Garlickhith.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Senior of the p[']ish of S^t. Marye Hill and Bridget Poytes,
 searvant to M^r. Edmund Tenant of this p[']ish.
 1623.
 June 5 Thomas Carr of the p[']ish of S^t. Clemant Temlee bar and Milecent
 flecher of the same p[']ish.
 July 1 Edward Croft of East Grenwich in Kent and Hellin Burfott, searvant
 to M^r. Isack Vaynpayn.
 Sep. 6 Robert Browne of Wormley in Harfotshere and Winefritt Hiect of
 the sam p[']ish.

* Probably of the family whose pedigree is in the Vis. of London, one of whom was wife of Jones the Rector at this date.

† In the Register of the French Church in Threadneedle Street, occurs the following entry. "du Mardij 2 Maij 1620 Jeas (?) fils de feu Tussain de Henault natif de Valentienne et Jane fille de feu Thomas Heddebau natifue de Canterbury."

‡ Pedigree of Paradine of Bedford in Vis. of Bedfordshire.

- Nov. 23 Richard Tawyer searvant to M^r: Willeam Webb of this p'ish and Jone Worthell of the same, from M^r: More howse.
- 1623-4.
- Jan. 23 John Hill of the p'ish of Nauestock in Essex and Mary Durden of the same p'ish.
- Feb. 2 Robert Sporle and Elizabeth Bretland sister to M^r: James Bretland of this p'ish.
- Mch. 16 Malachie Renoldes of the p'ish of S^t: larence Powltneyes and Ane [blank] of Crist Church p'ish.
- 1624.
- Ap. 12 Willeam ['Richard' erased] Burdett of Ratclift and Hellin Hunt, from M^r: Robart Hill howse of this parish.
- July 29 Thomas Jolly of the Parish Mary Magdalin ould fich streete and Margery Harwad of the same p'ish.
- Nov. 23 Robarte Papworth of Allholowes Barking p'ish and Elizabeth Ellet of Rayley in Essex.
- „ 28 Gilbardt Worly of the p'ish Salop in Sropshire and Jane Watterman of the parish of S^t: Nich^o: Acon.
- 1624-5.
- Jan. 20 Henry Church of Wapping and Elizabeth Vassall of Stepney.*
- „ 23 John Skot of the parish S^t: Androws Holborne and Ane Warren of this p'ish, a searvant of M^r: Eaton.
- Feb. 3 John Tandy of Alester in the Countie of Warricke and Mary Jackson of Banbury in the Countie of Oxon.
- Mch. 3 Henry Patrixson of the p'ish S^t: Leonards ffoster Lane and Marye Heath of the parish of S^t: Buttolph Alldergate.
- 1625.
- Mch. 30 John Sorrell of the parish of Dionest Backurch London and Hellin Dolby of Stepney in the Countie of Middellsex.
- Ap. 19 Steven Smyth of the parish of S^t: Olue Ould Jury and Margret Hethyker of this parish.
- May 6 Willeam Bignell of this parish Barbor and Mary Good of S^t: Edmond Lumbardstret.
- „ 16 Nicholas Boyce of the parish of Step^y the one partie and Ane Church.
- June 27 Thomas Vassall of the parish of S^t: lenard East Chepe and Ane Dickinson of the same parish.
- July 19 John Cassere Duchman and Marye Soons of this Parish.
- Nov. 10 Gabryell Kinnycote of the Parish of Stepney and Elizabeth Webb daughter in Law to M^r: Tho White of this Parish.
- „ 16 Willeam ffox of S^t: Olive ['Saviours' erased] in Southworke and Jane Powell of the same Parish.
- „ 30 Roberte Pleyle of the Parish of S^t: Duston in the East and Margeret Morton, Sarvant to George Parsons of this Parish.
- 1612.
- Oct. 30 Edward flaukner of this Parish and Brigit Sadler of the same Parish.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Letman of Chenchford [? Chingford] in Essex and Katherine Gratie of Much badow in the same Countie.
- 1626-7.
- Jan. 24 Richard Ducker of this Parish and Katherine Willkinson of the same Parish.
- Feb. 5 Georg Glassere † of Chigwell in the Countie of Essex and Ann Stoundon of Lanbon in the same Countie.

* See pedigree of Vassall in vis. of London.

† Distinctly "Glassere" in the Register, but see the Marr. Lic. (Bp. of London) Feb. 3. 1626-7 in which he is called "Glasscocke."

1627.
 June 25 Jams Bedford of the Parish of S^t Peter Chepeside and Mary Prince.
 Oct. 28 John Stansted of Sprringfld in the Contie of Essex and Elizabeth
 Early of the Parish of Cammon in the Contie of Willshere.
 Nov. 29 John Skinner of the Parish of S^t Martin Orgers and Ane Britland,
 widdow.
1628.
 Ap. 15 John Barksdall of the Parish of S^t Michaell in the qurne and Margret
 Potter of this Parish.
 May 21 Richard Deakins of the Parish of Stepney and Elizabeth Tuckett of
 the same parish of Stepney.
 June 12 Tho. Babb of the Parish of Stepney and Eliner fellgate of the Parish
 of Allowes Barking.
 Sep. 14 Greorye Savidg of this Parish and Katherine Tomson, from M^r
 Willeam Chapman house.
 Oct. 14 Robert Anderson of the Parish of Stepney and Dorythy Chapman.
 1628-9.
 Jan. 6 George Lamberton of the Parish of S^t Mary White Chappell and
 Margrett Lewen of the same parish.
 Feb. 2 Henry Sutton of the Parish Lettell Allowes Thams-streete and
 Dorythy Griffen.
 „ 16 John Blake of the Parish of S^t Katherine Collman and Eadye Hathway,
 servant to M^r Jons Rector.
 Mch. 10 Willeam Chappman of this Parish and Jane Attkinson of the Parish
 S^t Margrett new fisch Street.
1629.
 July 13 Willeam Brawler of the Parish of S^t Margrett Lothbury and Elizabeth
 Willkins widdow.
 „ 20 John Price of the Parish of S^t Michell the Royall and Ane Linsee
 servant to M^r Soons.
- 1629-30.
 Jan. 6 Thome Greene of the Parish of S^t Ethelbury and Mary Mawne of
 Stratford in the Countie of Warwreke.
 „ 19 Samuell Vanpayne of this Parish the one partie and Josina Deprill of
 the same parish.
1630.
 June 17 John Clarke of the Parish of S^t Martin in the flds in the Countie of
 Middellsex and Margrett Alcheron. Licence from M^r Scott office.
 Oct. 7 Richard Power of this Parish and Frances Morlee of the same Parish.
 1631.
 May 19 Tho Whitfilde of the Parish of Lachingdon in the Countie of Essex
 and Marye Throgood of Bromwell.
 „ 26 Richard Hallede of Slaugham in the Countie of Sussex and Sara
 ffawkner of this Parish.
 Aug. 2 Tho. Butler of this Parish and Katherine Lega of the P^{ish} of S^t Botolfe
 Bishoppgate.
 Oct. 17 Tho Birkett of the P^{ish} of S^t Botolfe Algate and Elizabeth Pecke of
 this Parish.
 Dec. 6 Magnus Hill of the Parish of S^t Michaell Bashing Shaw and Pheliy
 Smyth of this Parish.
 „ 18 Edward Hill of the Parish of S^t Steph Collman Street and Rebecka
 ffoster.
- 1631-2.
 Jan. 30 Nathaniell Taler of Lamborne in the Countie of Essex and Margrett.
 How of the same P^{ish}.
 Mch. 4 John Miller of the Parish of S^t Olives Southwarke and Katherine Cliste
 of the Parish of S^t Saviours Southwarke.

1632.
 Ap. 3 John Smyth of this Parish and frances Hunte of the same P'ish.
 May 13 Bryan Lee of the Parish of Lettell Allowes in Thams Street and
 Margrett Short once servant to M^r: Davis of this Parish.
 July 29 John Causon of the Parish of S^t: Androw Holdborne and Elizabeth
 Flud.
 Aug. 30 John Androws of Sutton in the Contie of Essex and Parnell Boulton
 of Rathford in the same Contie.
 Sep. 30 Henry Lord of the Parish of S^t: Olife in Southwarke and Mary Browne
 Searvant to M^r: Leversedg of this Parish.
 Nov. 22 Georg Barker of the Parish of Wimbellton in the Countie of Surey
 and Elizabeth Row.
- 1632-3.
 Feb. 24 Phillep Burd of the Parish of S^t: Botolph Bishopgate and Sara Wade
 servant to M^r: Debest.
 „ 28 John Brother of the Parish of Aldermarybury and Dorrythy Marshall
 servant to M^r: Harvie of this P'ish.
1633.
 Ap. 8 Richard Davis of Putney in the Countie of Surey Waterman and Jane
 Needs.
 June 10 Edward Bramton of the Parish of S^t: Mary Wollnoth and Jane
 Cheeswright servant to M^r: John Webb of this Parish.
 Aug. 13 Oliver Pike of S^t: Marye Aldermarye London and Sarye Lews of S^t:
 Michell Cornehill.
 Sep. 26 Jams White of the Parish of S^t: Larence Jurye and Sara Withers
 daughter to M^r: John Withers draper of this Parish.
 Nov. 18 Jams Gonelde of Cressinge in the Countie of Essex and Elizabeth
 Stward of Chelmsford.
 „ 24 Richard Sutton, A Cooper, a lodger in the house of Tho Tonge of this
 Parish and Mary Servie Servant to M^r: John Babington Junior.
1634.
 Ap. 7 Ralph Banes of the Parish of Allhowes Stayninges and Ane fitton
 Servant to M^r: Rowland Sadler of this Parish.
 „ 8 Westsell Cooper of the Parish of Diones Back Church and Margery
 Compton of the Parish of Allholews Barking. Friends of M^r:
 Willeam Chapman of this p.
 July 1 Thomas Archdall of the Parish of S^t: Michall the Roiall and Mary
 Nevell of the Parish of S^t: Cristopher Exchang. From M^r: Robert
 Render house.
 Oct. 2 Joseph Surbutt of the Parish of S^t: Botlfph Allgat and Jane Goldsmyth
 Servant to M^r: John Deathick of this Parish.
- 1634-5.
 Feb. 2 Richard Cane [? Caue] of the Parish of S^t: Michell Croked Lane and
 Abigall Wittiffe Searvant to M^r: Robert Hill of this P'ish.
 „ 16 Robert Clarke A minister of the Parish of Sarrett in the Countie of
 Herfoot and Judeth Brockett of Whetthamsted in the same Countie.
1635.
 Mch. 29 Adrian* Savidg of Putney in the Countie of Surey and Dorythe
 Daborne of the same Parish.
 Ap. 28 frances Mayo of the Parish of S^t: Maudlens Ould fich Street and Ane
 Breiland Searvant to M^r: John Skjner of this Parish.
 June 25 Edward More of the Parish of S^t: Martine Ironmonger lane and Mary
 Barnett Searvant to M^r: Willeam Ashwell of this parish. Licence
 from M^r: Cook Offic.

* In the marr. lic. (Bp. of London) Mar. 21. 1634-5, he is called "Brian" and "S. Nicholas Cole Abbey" named as the church where the ceremony was to be performed.

- Aug. 13 John Bagula of Barkinge in the Countie of Essex and Alese Cooper of the same parishe. A frinde of M^r Willeam Chapman of this p^rish.
- July 28 Jacob Walter of the pish of S^t Maudlins Milke Street and Susana Soons of this pish the daughter of M^r Katherne Soons. 'A mistak in the month.'
- Aug. 13 Willeam Bowin and Ane Ware servants to M^r Hugh Cocke of this parish. 3 Severall publis.
- Oct. 8 Willeam Cooke of Putney in the Countie of Surey and Katherne Charles. Licenc from M^r Cooke Offic.
- 1635-6.
Feb. 18 Henry Withers of Chidgwell in the Contie of Essex and Phebe Norris of lettell Thurrock in the same Contie.
1636.
Ap. 18 John Culneye of Stepneye Parish and Hester Bagnall the daughter of Thomas Bagnall of this parish. 'Bonds pub. 3 se.'
- 1636-7.
Feb. 2 Richard Benbridge of this parish and Liddea Pottes servant to M^r John Bereye of this parish. 'Bonds publ. 3 se.'
1637.
May 11 Robert Bats of the parish of S^t Mary Staynings and Marye Buzlee servant to M^r Hull.
- „ 21 Robert Preston of Great Holland in the Countie of Essex and Elizabeth Knoles of the Parish of S^t Androwes Vndrshaf.
- „ 30 Willeam Galere of this parish and Katherne Clarke the daughter of Widdow Clarke.
- „ 30 Steeven Gardener of the parish of Allhowes Lombart Street and Dorythye Chapman the daughter of Willame Chapman.
- June 8 Willeam Velye of the parish of S^t Katherne Creete Church and Elizabeth Croft of the same parish.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Souche searvant to M^r John Harvie and Ane Jons servant to M^r John Skinner of this parish.
- Oct. 2 John Allen of Chigwell in the Countie of Essex and Jane Bandolfe* of Horne Church in the same Countie.
- „ 17 Nicholas Skinner of this p^rish and An Berry the daughter of M^r John Berry of this p^rish.
- „ 18 Thomas Crawley and An Harison of this p^rish.
- „ 26 Hugh Rogers and Mary Stapellton.
- Dec. 24 Robert Bows of the parish of S^t Saviours in Southworke and Marye Jams (?) of the parish of S^t Bothell Algate.
- 1637-8.
Feb. 1 Robert Smith of the p^rish of S^t Oustin London and Mary Ashwell of this p^rish. A kinswom. of M^r Ashewell.
- „ 11 John Knoles of the parish of S^t Giles Crippellgate and Elizabeth Davis widoe of this parish.
- Mch. 4 George Hulls of the parish of S^t Mary Stanings and Elizabeth Weman of Chaltun in Kent.
- Feb. 24 [sic] Jacobie Legaye Brother in Law to M^r Tho Butler and Katherne Banes. 'Mistaken.'
1638.
.....
- Aug. 7 Henry Graye and Marye Berye the daughter of M^r John Berye, Marchant.

* The name may be "Eaudolfe."—In the Marr. Lic. (Bp. of Lond.) Sep. 28. 1637, she is called "Eardolfe."

- Oct. 1 Henry Cater of Dedford and Elizabeth Gibes servant to M^r: Flack of this parish.
- Nov. 30 Tho Slater of the parish of S^t: Giles Crepellgat and Peternella Tharle servant to M^r: John Webb of this parish.
- 1638-9.
- Jan. 29 Robert Suers of the parish Allhollwes the great in Themstreet and Susanna Kempt servant to M^r: Isack Vanpaine.
- 1639.
- Ap. 9 Justinean Elmer of Stafford in the Countie of Herford and Ane Chanler of the same parish.
- „ 30 Jams Russell somtims servant to M^r: Bidgnell of this parish and Ane Orsbee servant to M^r: Tho Butler of this parish.
- Aug. 7 Edmund Jenings of the parish S^t: Bothfill Bishoppgate and Avis Hawcrigd servant to M^r: Babinton.
- Nov. 5 Humfrey Watson of the parish of S^t: Mary Cole Church and Hester Cobstick lat servant to M^r: John Fowler of this parish.
- „ 21 John Lawson of the parish of S^t: Margrett Louthbery and Ane Ballard of Cole Norton in the Contie of Essex.
- „ 24 Willeam Grene of the parish of S^t: Katherne Cret Church and Marye Pecke sometime a lodger in the [house] of Tho Bagnall.
- Dec. 10 Edward Thimnelltharph of the parish of S^t: Katherne Tower and Elizabeth Heborne widdow the daughter of Tho Crawlee senor of this parish.
- 1640.
- Ap. 22 Welleam Peckley of the parish of Bromley in the Countie of Kent and Elizabeth Bird of the same p^rish.
- May 14 Welleam Jenneye of the parish of S^t: Botloph Algate and Elizabeth Swayne.
- „ 26 John Angell of the parish of S^t: Dunston in the East and Elizabeth Bucklock lat servant to Robert Chamberlaine of this parish.
- June 4 Richard Sankey of S^t: Butolfe without Bishoppgate and Aelse Deringe of Ham in the Contie of Essex.
- „ 28 Tho Balman of London gent and Judeth Hill the daughter of M^r: Robert Hill.
- Aug. 16 Allen Wilson of Stepney in the Countie of Middsex and Ane Branford of this parish.
- Sep. 3 Georg Richardson of the parish of Stepney in the Contie of Midd and Mary Cranfield kinswoman to M^r: Ashwell of this parish.
- Nov. 5 Willeam Kent of Stradford Lanton in the Countie of Essex yemon and Marie Tumrike of the parish of S^t: Michell Cornhill.
- 1640-1.
- Jan. 28 John Freme Late servant to M^r: Davie Webb of this parish and Marye Bennitt servant to M^r: John Bereye of the same parish.
- 1641.
- Ap. 26 John Browne of the parish of S^t: Saviours in Southwark and Sara Cooper the Daughter of M^r: John Cooper.
- Aug. 30 John Willkins of the parish of S^t: Marten Iudgate and Ane Taler of the same p^rish.
- Sep. 2 John Morgon of the Parish of Trenitie Minoreys and Grace Jons servant to M^r: Joⁿ: Skinner.
- 1641-2.
- Mch. 3 John Griffin of the p^rish of S^t: Lenord Eastechepe and Elizabeth Smith of the same p^rish.

*

* Here follows an entry for August 25. 1644, which I have inserted in its proper place.

1642.
 Ap. 25 John Bowler of the parish of S^t Margrett moses and Sara Webb the daughter of M^r Davie Webb, Cooke.
 May 26 John Bankes of the parish Mary White Chappell and Ane Went of the same parish.
- 1642-3.
 Jan. 1 George Toney of the parish of Martens Ludgatt and Jane Nichlas of the same parish.
 Feb. 2 John Parrett of this parish and Sara Jaxson searvant to Jams Taplin.
 " 8 Frances How of the parish of Lenard ffoster Lane and Elizabeth Wallingford of the same p^{ish}.
 Mch. 9 Davie Ware, Scotman, and Ane Butler of the parish of S^t Martens in the fildes.
1643.
 — Ap. 12 John Spilman of Westham in the Contie of Essex and Elizabeth Fox of the same parish.
 — " 12 Jams Cavitas of Loo Laton [^{'Stratford Lantham' erased}] in the Countie of Essex and Mary Tounsend of the same p^{ish}.
 " 14 Tho Try of the parish of Marten Ludgate and Marey Finch of the same.
 May 2 Thomas Watson and Ane Hodges bouth of the parish of Item [Ightham] in the Contie of Kent.
 " 14 Jerymie Warrin of Wappin in the Countie of Middell. and Martha Pope of the same p^{ish}.
 — June 3 John Wright of the parish of Ham Taler and Margrett Bush of Lo Laton in the Contie of Essex.
 Aug. 22 Edward Allen of the parish of Margrett Westmiter and Elizabeth [blank] of the same parish.
 [no date] Robert [blank] of the parish of [blank] and Rose [blank].
- 1643-4.
 Feb. 29 Anthoney Money of the parish of Great Allowes Thams Street and Jane Taler of the same parish.
 Mch. 4 Humfrey Sims of the parish of Androw holdborne and Dorythy Bradshaw of the same parish.
 " 19 Thomas Charlwood of Bromley in the Countie of Kent and Sara Hings of Mottingan in the same Countie.
 — " 21 Jams Rudding of Romford in the Countie of Essex and Bridgett Snape servant to M^r John Babington.
 " 3 [*sic*] Georg Smidley of the parish of Botlloff bishopegatt and Ledia Bagnall widdow. 'Mistaken the day of the month.'
1644.
 June 20 Edmund Cross of the parish of Larence Powlteye and Bridget Cooper of the same parish.
 " 25 Willeam Wennam of Darkin in the Countie of Sussex and Hester Cooper of the parish.
 Aug. 23 John Tempell of Norwood in the Countie of Essex and Margrett North of Branford in the Contie of Middellsex.
 " 25 * Thomas Babington of the parish of Jams Duke place and Dorythy Gardener of the parish of Androws vndershaft.
 " 27 Thomas Miller of Margrett Westminster and Ledia Cooper of the same p^{ish}.
 Dec. 27 Henry Mab of the parish of Stepney and Amy Hide, widdow.
- 1644-5.
 Jan. 16 John Cobb of the parish of Redrife in the Contie of Serey and Mary Coms of the same p^{ish}

* This entry occurs amongst those for the year 1642.

- Feb. 4 Nicholas Terey of Wollich in the Countie of Kent Waterman and Elizabeth Curtis of the same parish.
- „ 13 Gregory Hinowne of the parish of [blank] and Ane Orsbe of the parish of Botolfe Algate.
- Mch. 10 Willeam Due of Detford in the Countie of Kent Wever and Margery Shelbie of the same parish.
- 1645.
- June 16 John Marshall and Abigall Bentleye, bouth of this parish. Friends of M^r. Marten Bentleye.
- „ 24 Georg Brackenbury and Margrett Peney of the parish Stuen Colman Strett.
- Aug. 7 Richard Roberts of the parish of Androws Holdborn and Elizabeth Ivery of Peter Cornhill.
- Oct. 16 Richard Dansee of the parish of Larenc Pultney and Mary Taler daughter in Law to M^r. Mathew Hodgkins of this parish.
- „ 28 Stuen Borows of the parish of Edmund Lombart Street and Mary Bouling (or Bonting) of the sam parish.
- Nov. 13 Abraham Casson of the parish of Swithens London Stone and Ane Browne of Michell Royall.
- Dec. 1 Camber Griffeth of Cadingshere and Elizabeth Collins, Sharftall in the Contie of Wiltshir.
- „ 2 Hugh Torton of Lough borow in the Contie of Lester and Susana Meritt of Mary Wolnoth.
- „ 11 Barthones Wolfe of East Grenwiche in the Contie of Kent and Susana Maugett.
- „ 25 Tabias Marham Junier of Giles Crippellgate and An Hudson of the same.
- 1645-6.
- Feb. 17 Larence Hariat of the p'ish of Androw Hubart and Ane Parie of Mary Abchurch.
- „ 24 Tho Haris of Aule [? Aveley] in the Contie of Essex and Ane Kelway of Great Warle in the same contie.
- 1646.
- July 20 Michaell Clarke of Wollich in the Countie of Kent and Elizabeth Leger of the parish of Androw Huterd London.
- Aug. 13 Oliver White of the parish of Mary Abchurch and Jone [blank].
- „ 18 Willeam Tousall of the Tower Lebertie and Mary Trager of the same Lebertie.
- Oct. 1 Robert Pater of the Parish of Thorton in the Countie of Buckingham and Jane Hanber.
- „ 1 Alixander Hicks of this Parish and Joyce Russell.
- „ 17 John Rogers of the Parish of Horn Church in the Countie of Essex and Mary Barker of the same Pa.
- „ 20 Richard Roys of the parish of Jams Duke Place and Margrett Ellis of the Parish of Mary White Chappell.
- „ 29 Welleam Grant of the parish of Butolf Algatt and Sara Collens of the same parish.
- Dec. 22 Jams Harwood of the parish of Alfag nere Cripellgat and Mary [blank] of the parish of Allbone.
- 1646-7.
- Jan. 3 Welleam Tiper of the parish of Clemont Eastchepe and Jane Tomlins of the parish of Lenard East Chepe.
- Mch. 16 John Smyth of the parish Sepulkers without Newg^t and Bridgett Tere of the same parish.
- 1647.
- Ap. 22 Edward Allen of this parish and Elizabeth England of the parish of Edmund Lombart Street.

- May 21 Georg Lee of the parish of [blank] and Ane Ashwell A Kinswoman of M^r. Welleam Ashwell of this parish.
- June 17 Welleam Robson of the parish of Stepney in the Contie of Midd and Ane Richards of the same parish.
- July 26 Robart Teele of the parish of Stepney in the Contie of Midesex and Ane Sanders of the parish of Allowes Staynings.
- Aug 29 Richard Jons the sonne of M^r. John Jons som time Rector of this Parish and Rebecka More the daughter of M^r. John More sometime a parishior of this parish.
- Nov. 9 Willeam Marten of the par sh of Androw huberd and Ane Leger of the same parish.
- „ 13 Robert Master of the parish of Mary Abchurch and Magdalin [‘Ane’ erased] Bonimy (?) of the same parish.
- Dec. 27 Samell Judge of the parish of Diones Back Church and Hester Ware of the same parish.
- 1647-8.
- Jan. 1 Willeam Bacon of Richmount in the Countie of Surey and Sara Olife of the parish Botiliph Bishoppgate.
- 1648.
- May 18 Richard Jenkinson of the Parish of Lenards Shordish and Elizabeth Vase of the Parish of Gils Crippellgate.
- July 24 Richard Richford of the Parish of Clemant East Chepe and Goodiatha Booth.
- Aug. 31 Alexander Beck of the Parish of East Grenwish in the Contie of Kent and Margrett Poore of the parish of Benittfink, London.
- Nov. 9 John Starkey of the parish of Dagnum in the Countie of Essex and Ane Starkee of the same parish.
- „ 21 frances Phillips of the parish of Magdelin Bermond Southwark and Elinor Cooper, Kinswoman to M^r. John Cooper of this parish.
- 1649.
- June 10 Henry Marten of the parish of Magdelin Barmond in Southwark and Mary Pamer of the same parish.
- Aug. 20 Barthomei Hill of the parish of Stepney mariner and Elizabeth Michell of the same parish.
- „ 25 John Short of the parish of Mary Abchurch and Sara Allot of the same parish.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Kerbie of the parish of Outwell in the Countie of Norfford and Elizabeth Yats of this parish.
- Nov. 25 Barnabe Pattison late of the Tower & Ane Cumberland of the p[’]ish of Lawrence Old Jurie.
- Dec. 30 francis Oldma’ of the parish of Great S^t. Bartholmemews & Vrsula Barton of the parish of Ch^t. Church.
- 1649-50.
- Jan. 1 Willeam Moris of the parish of Botlf Bishgate and Ane Autgood of the same parish.
- „ 8 Willeam Wright of the parish Barthow Exchang and Joanna Wildding of this parish.
- Feb. 7 John Perkins of the parish of S^t. Gils Crippell Gate and Elizabeth Grenehill of the same parish.
- „ 10 Ambros Wade of this parish and Elizabeth Hubard of the parish Gils Crippell Gate.
- „ 14 Willeam ffells of the parish of Gils Cripell Gate and Sara Bayle (?) of Edmund Lombard Street.
- Mch. 22 Barthom. Gardener of the parish of Stanwell in the Countie of Middesex and Ane Wilson of the same parish.
- „ 24 Thomas Emberson of the parish Gils Crippell Gate and Ane Tomlins of the same parish.

- 1650.
- May 15 Nicholas Babery of the parish of Butlofe Aldergat and Mary Pantiford of the parish of Stepney in the Contie of Middsex.
- June 11 Henry ffaner of the parish of Chadwell in the Countie of Middex. and Sara Clarke of the same parish.
- „ 30 Richard Tenerday of Mary White Chappell and Elizabeth Mallie of the parish of Crist Church.
- July 26 John Phillips of the parish of Butolph Bishopp Gate and Rebecka Spencer of the parish of Great Barthom.
- Aug. 29 ffrances Street of the parish Butolph Bishopp Gate and Sara Diere of the parish of Allowes the Great.
- Nov. 7 John Oliver of Dawlish in the Contie of Devonshere and Hester Smyth of Wollidg in the Countie of Kent.
- Dec. 17 Ralfe ffrances of the parish of Mildred Bred street and Margrett Ashwell A Kinswoman of M^r. Alderman Ashwell.
- „ 29 John Chace of the parish of Sepulchers And Rebecka Androws of the same parish.
- 1650-1.
- Jan. 23 Michall Snashill of the parish of Layton in the Countie of Essex and Susanna Beard of the same.
- „ 28 John Butler of New England and Mary Pardie of Bransted in the Countie of Hamshere—frend of Joⁿ Cooper.
- Feb. 10 Moses Bristo of the parish of Gils Crippll Gate and Elizabeth Jons of the parish Sepulcher.
- 1651.
- May 1 Willeam ffreman of the parish of S^t. Brides and Elizabeth Griffeth of the parish of Sepulkers.
- June 21 Georg Tichecom of Erife in the Contie of Kent and Jone How of the same parish.
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Clare of Lettoll S^t. Barthom' and Elizabeth Clarke of Woll Church.
- „ 7 Edward Brawod [or Browne ?] * of the parish of Snelie in the Countie of Essex and Sara Gours of the same parish.
- Nov. 5 Jams Bickerstaf of the parish of Crist Church and Sara Dowmes.
- 1651-2.
- Jan. 25 Thomas Ponder of the parish of Butolph Allgatt and Ane Nodes of the parish of Stevnedg in the Countie Harfoot.
- 1652.
- May 18 Nathaniell Done of the parish of Piett in the Countie of Essex and Frith Staptellford of in the same Countie [*sic*].
- „ 27 Josias Chessee of the parish of Peter Cornhill and Adrian Stocklee of the parish of Stepney.
- June 24 Robert Kilman of the parish of Bromley in the Countie of Kent and Ane Hall of Enfilde in the Countie of Middesx.
- July 10 Humfrey Pene of the parish of S^t. Faith Vnder pools and Susana Champian of the parish of Butolf Bishopp Gate.
- Sep. 17 Nicholas Baradon of the parish of Cheamer in the Countie of Surey and Elizabeth Lander of the same parish.
- Oct. 14 Willeam Swan of Redrif in the Contie of Surey and Elyzabeth Perkin of the same parish.
- Nov. 4 Georg Nutkin of the parish of Margrett New fich Street and ffrances ffener servant to M^r. Jams Taplin of this parish.
- „ 4 Daniell Mathes of the parish of Mary Wollnoth and Hester Lappie sister in Law to M^r. Tho. Mason of this parish.

* This name is written "Brawod" in the margin.

- 1652-3.
Jan. 3 Willeam Jons the sonne of M^r John Jons some tims Rector of this parish dessed and Ana Renolds of the parish of Stepney in the Countie of Middell.
„ 20 Willeam Phillipp and Jane Lode bouth of Stepney parish in the Countie of Middell.
„ 27 ffrances Rogers and Sara Baker, Lodgers at M^r John Cooper of this parish.

Md. that whereas before the 20th daie of September last past Thomas Bagnall of the p^{ish} of Nicholas Acons London Tailor was Chosen p^{ish} Register for the said p^{ish} accordinge to an Act of Parliament intituled (An Act touchinge Marriages and the Registeringe thereof & alsoe touchinge Births and Burialls) Nowe I doe hereby Signifie vnto all whome it may Concerne That on the sixtenth daie of Decembr Anno Dⁿⁱ 1653 the said Thomas Bagnall was sworne and approved accordinge to the said Act by me Thomas Atkin Esq one of the Ald^men and Justices of the Peace within the Cittie of London witnes my hand the said 16th daie of Decembr Anno Dⁿⁱ 1653.

Tho: Atkin.

- 16 Decemb. 1653. The marriage intended between Thomas Woodin Jun^r of the p^{ish} of Nicholas Akons London Tailor and Susanne Drurie of the same p^{ish} spinster was published 3 Lords daies vizt. the 27th of Novembr, the 4th Decembr & the 11th of Decembr 1653 and noe exception: And the 16th daie of Decembr 1653 they were married before the aboue named Thomas Atkin accordinge to the said Act.

Tho: Atkin.

In pursuance of the said Act of Parliam^t for marriages &c and vpon the certificate of the parish Register of Nicholas Acons London on the Twentieth day of December 1653 in the p^{ish} of Olaves Ould Jewry London came before me Thomas ffoot one of the Aldermen and one of the Justices of peace w^{thin} & of the City of London, Isaacke Alett of the p^{ish} of Nicholas Acons aforesaid Hab^dasher aged about Thirty yeares & Rebeckah Dotchen of the p^{ish} of Martins Orgar London Widow aged about ffowre & Thirty yeares late the wife of Henry Dotchen Staconer dec^d and after examinacon of witnesses concerning the truth of the said certificate and of the due p^rformance of all the p^rmisses the said Isaacke Alett & Rebeckah Dotchen were then & there married in the p^rnce of me the said Thomas ffoot & of Matthew Leake of Nich^{as} Acons aforesaid Stacon^r Edward Jones of the same Hab^dasher & Thomas Hayward of the same Girdler, the credible witnesses then p^rnte vnto the declaracon of w^{ch} said marriage & the solemnizacon thereof I doe subscribe

Tho: ffoot.

Ther is A marrege entended betwene Thomas Bonfoy of this parish S^t Neckloas Acane Marchant and M^{rs} Lettes Barker of the parish of S^t Hellens in London daughter to S^t Thomas Barker of Norfolke knight in London the 18th of Aprell 1654.

These are to sertifie to any whome it may conserne that publication and entenshene of Marredge was made by Neckloas Elles Citty cryer one the 29 day of [‘March’ erased] Aprell and one the 3 and 8 day of May last paste betwene me Thomas Bonfoye of S^t Neckloas Acane London Marchante and mee Lettes Barker of S^t Hellens parish mayden one the other party and no obiection was made to the

contrayrie wittnes my hande the 8 of May 1654 by me Neckloas Elles.

Whereas heeretofore to witt the 20th day of September 1653 according to an Act of Parliam^t (entituled An Act touching Mariages and the Regestring thereof and also touching births & burialls) one Thomas Bagnall was Chosen by the Inhabitants of the p'ish of Nicholas Acons London to bee p'ish Register for the same Parish who is since deceased and James Taplin Merchantaylo^r is by the Inhabitants of the sayd p'ish elected into the sayd place in the roome of the sayd Thomas Bagnall, Nowe I doe heereby signify vnto all whome it may concerne That on the seventh day of August Anno D'ni 1654 the sayd James Taplin was sworne & approved according to the sayd Act by mee S^r Thomas Vyner Knt. Lord Mayor of the City of London & one of the Justices &c. wittnes my hand this seventh day of August 1654.

Tho: Vyner Maior.

According to a late Act of Parliam^t touching Mariages &c Publicacon hath bin made of an Intended marriage Betweene Daniell Butler of Nicholas Acons Lond. Hotpresser aged about xxiiij yeares & Anne Johnson of Aldermanbury Lond. Spinst^r aged about xxj yeares in y^e p'ish Church of Nicholas Acons afores^d vpon iij Lords dayes viz^t on y^e vj, xiiij & xxth of August 1654 Witnes my Hand.

The aboue named Daniell Butler & Anne Johnson were On the one & Twentieth day of August one thousand six hundred fiftie ffoure married before me Thomas Andrewes one of the Alderm. & Justices of the peace wthin the Cittie of Lond. according to y^e forme of the Act abouesd. in y^e p'sence of Thomas Goodyeare of Alderm^bury afores^d March^r Gardian to y^e s^d Anne Johnson (whoe gaue his Consent to y^e s^d marriage) & diu's other credible wittnesses vnto w^{ch} I subscribe

Tho: Andrewes.

According to an Ackte of Parlemeute Intitlede an Ackt touching marrages and Regestering and also touching births and buiralles I Thomas Andrews one of the Aldermen and one of the Justes of the peeace within and of the City of London doe hearby sertifye to all whom it may concerne that Dauied Prisse of Neckloes Acane London Marchantayler aged aboutt 24 yeares and Sarrah Breach of Margrett Pattingr London spinster aged aboutt 25 yeares ware on the ninetwenty day July on thousand six hundred fifty and foure married before me the sayd Thomas Andrews at my house in Lime street London acording to the forme of the ackt aforesayd in the pressn of Owen Baten of Margrett Loathburye Marchant James Tapling of Neckloes Acane aforesayd hootpreser and diuers other then wittnes of the sayd sollemnachene of the sayd marrage in wittnes wherof I haue heervnto sett my hand and seall the day and year aboue sayd.

Thomas Andrewes.

Androwe Wodden the soon of Thomas Wodden of the parish of Neckloas Acanes parish and Mellesente Clark of Edmonds parish Lumberstreette was married befor Robartte Tichborne one of the iustis of peass of the Cittye of Loundon the 27 desember 1654.

According to an ackt of parlemeute Intitled an ackt touchinge marrage and Regestring and allos touching birth and Buralles I Sir Thomas

Vyner on of the Aldermen and one of the Justises of the peeace within the Cittie of Londdon doe hearby sertifye to all to whome it may concern that Jhon Berrye Marchante of Neckles Acane London aged aboutte 24 yeares and Thomazine Skinner of the same parish spinseter aged aboute 25 yeares warr on the 8 day Janry 1654 marrd before me Sir Thomas Vyner at my house in Lumbir street London according to the form of the aekt aforsayd in the presenc of Jhon Berry and Neckloas Skinner Marchants and diuerss other then wittnes of this sayd sollemechene of the sayd marriage in wittness wharof I haue yeare vnto sett my hand the day aboue written.

Tho: Vyner.

Thomas Buttler of Neckloes Collabey Londone and Sarrah Vahane of Marttaine Orgayne the other parish was married by Jhon Merretton pastar of Neckloas Acanes Landom the 16 Aprell 1655.

Jonnas Durham of the parish of Clement Eschcap the sonne of John Duraham gentlman of the parish of Gloostershr in the town of Westone habberdashr of the City of Londone and Shusanna Webster daughte of Thomas Webster of the parish of Neckloes Acons Spinstr was married befor the worshipfull S^r Thomas Atkin Aldermam and one of the Justises of the City of London the 12 November 1555 in the pressens of his fathr and both the Reggestrs of each parish.

James Abarthet of the parish of Sauiores Southwerk and Jonn Cooke of Edmonds Lumberstreett was marryd by John Merretton menester of the sayd parish of Neckloas Acons the 13 May 1656.

These are to sertyfie to all whome it may conser that according to an aekt of parlement conserng marriage that John Watts and Elezebeth Betts both of parish Neckloas Acons was married befor the worshufull S^r Thomas Vyner one of the Aldermen and one of the iustices of peacas of the City of London the 6 Nouember 1656 in the presenc of diuers wittnes and the Register wittnes my hande

Tho. Vyner.

These are to sertifie to all whom it may conserne that according to an Aekte of parlement touching marrg. that Henry Leyford of Lettell Ahallowes parish and Marey Bently of Neckloas Acons parish was marryed befor the worshipfull S^r Thomas Atkin Alderman and one of iusties of the peeace of the City of Londone at the Seshons House in the Ould bally vpon the 10 day of december 1656 in the presence of diverse persons, wittness my hande.

These are to sertifye to all whome it may conserne that according to an Aekt of parlement touching Marrag. that Mickell Warren of the parish of Neckloes Acons Vintner aged 30 yeares and Mary Redding of parish of Dionis backchurch aged 20 yeares was married befor S^r Thomas Vyner Knight and Alderman and one of Justis of the peacas of the Cittye of Londone on the 6 day of december 1656 in the presence of M^r John Mereden Minister and Bartrig Willames and other credabell witnesses.

John Cotty of the parish of Alhallowes the Less cloathwokr. and Elezebeth Bancke of Alhallowes the greate was married at S^r Neckloas Acons parish the 5 March 1656 by M^r Merretone Recktor of that parishe.

John Dann of the parish of Mary Whitt Chapell black Smith and Elizebeth Cortis of Giles in felde was married the 12 Nouembr 1657 in Neckloas Acons by M^r Merriton minester.

Georg Chapman of Necklos Acons parish and Mary Wallklate of Grigrays by paulls was marrid the 26 Nouembr 1657 by M^r Merretton the minester.

John Gace of Andrew Hubbard and Elezebeth Bignell of Buttolph Bushopesgat was married in Necklas Acons parish the 2 of feberay 1657 by M^r Merretton.

William Tunsdall of Mary Madg. Barmonsey and Mary Younge of the same parish was married in the parish of Neckloes Acons the 11 March 1657 by M^r Merretom Minister of the same parish.

John Battye of S^t Clements Dances gent. and Elezebeth Norris of S^t Martins in the feilds was married in S^t Neckloes Acons church 27 of May 1658 by M^r Merretton Recktor of that parishe.

Ameos Bi . . . * of the parish of S^t Thomas Apossolles and Judath Watstone of the parish of Peettrs Cheape was married in S^t Neckloes Acons parish London by M^r John Merretton minester of the same parishe the 24 June 1658.

Ralph Howard of Sauers Southworke parish Innkeeper and Anna Alcock of Necklos Acons parish servant to Captain Hach 5 Apprell 1659 was married by M^r Merretone minister of the sayd parish.

francis Ballantine [*sed qu.* Vallentine] yeman in the County of Kente in Leussume and Susane Francklen widdow of the same towne in Lussume was married the 22 of Nouembr 1659 being tewesday was married by M^r John Merretton pastor of S^t Neckloas Acons prishe.

Richard Mosse yeaman of the County of Essex and Martha Leemeng both of the parish of Dudinghurste in Essex was married the 26 of June 1660 in parish of S^t Neckloas Acons in London by M^r Sucker minester.

John Haucton a seaman and Bennett Peckingham both of Mary Magdlen bormonsy was maryed the 2 August 1660 by M^r Thomas Mereton in S^t Neckloas Acons parish London.

By Thomas Paise Clarke 1660.

1660.
Dec. 25 William Bonner and Mary Jones. In the p'ish of S^t Nicholas Acons. By M^r John Meriton, Minister.
- 1660-1.
Feb. 5 Andrew Cole and Ann Burton. Both of them of the p'ish of S^t Martines in the feeldes. By M^r John Meriton Minister.
„ 12 William Trigge of Littl Hadham in y^e County of Hartford and Sarah Harding of the p'ish of S^t Mary Wolnoth. By M^r John Meriton.
1661.
Ap. 29 Thomas Winkchels and Jone Stear, beinge both of them of the pish of Camberwell in the County of Surry, by M^r Joseph Swinnoock, Minister.
- June 30 Thomas Arpsden and Sarah Hore of the City of Bristoll.
July 25 Hugh Norton and Martha Pennyston, the on party of the p'ish of S^t Michael Cornhill, the other of the p'ish of S^t Buttolph Aldersgate. By John Meriton, Rector.
- Aug. 14 Nathanell Haskins and Marie Marillian both of the pish of S^t Stephns Coalman Street, by M^r Joseph Swinnoock, Minister.

* The name is illegible, and although it appears to commence with the letter B, a reference to the Register of S^t Thomas Apostle, shows that it should be Wignall, as there is recorded there on Mch. 26. 1659 the baptism of "Judeth d. of Amos & Judeth Wignall."

- Nov. 19 John Allanson and Mary Meriton. By M^r: John Meriton Rector of this p^{ri}sh.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Whitt and Hester Ashburnh by M^r: John Meriton. Rector.
1661-2.
- Jan. 14 Joseph Derham of S^t: Stephens Walbrock and Mary Siluester of S^t: Margret Westminster, by M^r: John Meriton Rector.
- Dec. 26 [sic] Laurance Atterbary and Elizabeth Poynter of S^t: Martines in the feldes. By M^r: John Meriton, Rector.
1662.
- Ap. 3 John Bedford and Mary Whitlidg the one of S^t: Clemmants Danes and the other of S^t: Martinens in the ffeeldes. By M^r: John Meriton, Rector.
- June 24 Charles Burghill and Mary Jonis the one of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Lawrance Pountney and the other of S^t: Alhaloes the les. By M^r: Thomas Smith.
- July 3 Robert Nixson and Mary Carter, the one of the p^{ri}sh of Chatta' in the Countey of Kent and the other of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Antholin London. By M^r: Tho. Meriton Rector of S^t: Nicholas Coaleabbey London.
- Oct 7 George Webster and Martha Margrets, the one of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Olliues Hart street London and the other of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Katharine Chreechurch by M^r: John Welden, Lecturer of S^t: Mary Newington.
- Nov. 27 William Curtes and Sarah Brett. Both of them of the p^{ri}sh of Tenterden in the County of Kent. By M^r: John Meriton Rector.
- Dec. 7 Arther Hearen of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Kathrene Tower and Margret Polley of Alhalowes Lumber-street, by M^r: John Meriton Rector.
- „ 21 William Nicholasson and Mary Greene, being both of this p^{ri}sh, by M^r: John Meriton.
1662-3.
- Jan. 15 S^r: John Read Baronett of Brockett Hall in Hartfordshire Widowar and the Lady Alisimon Parpoint of S^t: Andrewes Holborn widow. By M^r: John Meriton.
- „ 20 Thomas Stagg of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Clemmants Danes and Hannah Clendon of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Martines in the fields. By M^r: John Meriton Rector.
- Feb. 26 Sir Charles Pym and M^r: Katherine Gerard the one of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Margret Westminster and the other of the p^{ri}sh of Harrowe one the Hill in Middelsex. By John Meriton Rector.
1663.
- Mch. 26 John Welch and Roase Harris. By M^r: Thomas Meriton Rector of Nicholas Cole Abey.
- Ap. 2 Robart Johnson of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Mary Witchappell and Susan Aliat of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Kathren Creechurch.
- „ 21 Thomas Garner of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Andrewes Vndershaf and Elizabeth Hawkes of Great Greenford in Midelsex.
- „ 21 William Beachamp of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Thomas the Aposeles and Mary Hormon of Stepney.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Denny and Margreat Skinner. By M^r: John Welden, being both of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Andrewes Holborn.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Willis and Elizabeth Brett, both of S^t: Mary Sauoy London. By M^r: John Meriton Rector.
- Nov. 10 Archibal Starling and Kathrin flemmen, they beinge of the p^{ri}sh of S^t: Martines in the feldes. By M^r: John Meriton.
- Dec. 27 John Baisly and Mary Hitchcock, the one of this p^{ri}sh and the other of S^t: Thomas Southworke. By M^r: John Meriton.

MARRIAGES.

81

- 1663-4.
Feb. 17 Daniell Chandler and Margret Gorton, by M^r: John Meriton.
1664.
Ap. 25 Edward Camocke and Susana Morgan boath from Cambredg. By M^r:
Mordant Webster, Rector.
- 1664-5.
Jan. 12 Thomas Cock of the p[']ish of Battersea and Ann Stables of the same
p[']ish in the Coumpte of Midel-sex.
„ 12 John Tempell Esquier and Mistres ffrances Martin, with a licance by
M^r: Thomas Lant Minister of Hornsey.
-

**Burialls from the
yeare of our Lord 1540
as followeth.**

1540.	
Sep. 1	George Baelye, Servant vnto Robert Turner.
„ 3	Robert Wyeld, Servant vnto Robert Turner.
„ 20	Julian Lambart, the wief of John Lambart.
„ 25	Robert Turner and Elizabeth his daughter.
1541.	
June 10	Alice Hickin the daught' of Lawrence Hickin.
1542.	
May 4	francis Homerso' the daught' of Edmond Homersom.
June 23	Willm. Barber, Servant w th Raphe Johnson.
July 26	Nicholas Crewiller, a straung' borne in Antwarpe.
Nov. 28	John Briggē, the Soonne of M ^r George Briggē.
Sep. 7	[sic] M ^r Elizabeth Bridgē, the wief of M ^r George Bridgē.
1542-3.	
Jan. 20	Carret Syckleman, a strang'.
1543.	
Mch. 28	Raphe Johnson, Haberdasher.
July 23	A strang' named ffrancis.
Aug. 7	Dorothee, S ^v ant w th Anthonie Cornell.
„ 15	Stephen Harpsfeild, servant w th Thomas Royden.
„ 22	Thomas Marshall, servant w th goodman Bedam.
„ 23	Alice Ward, the daughter of goodman Ward.
„ 25	Thomas Ward, the Soonne of goodman Ward.
„ 30	Willm. ffoster, servant w th goodman Marshall.
Sep. 1	Anges [sic] Briggē, the daught' of Giles bridgē.
„ 3	Margarett Bridgē, daughter to Gyles Bridgē.
„ 4	Elizabeth Bridgē, daught' of M ^r Giles Bridgē.
„ 8	Agnes Lambart, the daughter of M ^r John Lambart.
„ 8	Edward ffell, the Servaunt of John Plumer.
„ 9	Agnes Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall.
„ 14	Margaret Jackson, the servant of goodman Jackson.
„ 14	John, a duche ladd out of abChurch lane.
„ 17	Dorothee, servant to goodman Kellye.
„ 21	John Duchman, servant to M ^r Handwarpe.
„ 22	Jone, M ^r Anwarpes maide.
„ 22	Richard, M ^r Handwarps servannte.
„ 18	[sic] Thomas Vaughan, houshold'.
„ 25	John Luth', the servant of goodman Jackson.
„ 29	Roger Vpton, servant to goodman Bonner.
Oct. 2	Robert Palm', servant to M ^r Giles Briggē.
„ 9	Henrye Rawlinson, a Taylor.

Oct. 17	Willm, Sarvant to Henry the Bachlo ^r .
" 21	Reterer, daught ^r to Tryson the Straunger.
" 25	George, the Servant of Vaughan.
1543-4.	
Jan. 5	Gyles Hawkes, the Soonne of Thomas Hawkes
1544.	
June 5	Thomas Sparrow. apprentice w th y ^e King ^e Gunner at Algate.
1544-5.	
Jan. 20	Sicily Baldry, widdow.
Feb. 15	Richard, the servant of Lawrence Johnson.
" 26	Peter the Spaniard out of Hamkott ^e house.
1545.	
Apr. 14	Anthony Cornell & his wieffe Elizabeth.
1547.	
Dec. 19	Willm. Tucker, the sonne of John Tucker.
1548.	
Aug. 10	Robert Glaine, Servaunt with John Andwarpe.
Sep. 3	Christian Poole, the daught ^r of James Poole.
" 12	Katherine Moore, Servannt withe Xpofer Dove.
" 17	Marke Sclaram, a Millyoner borne.
" 28	John Cooke, Clothworker.
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Dove, the daughter of M ^r Dove.
" 10	Vincent a Poole, the Soonne of James a Poole.
" 18	M ^r Thomas Hawkes marchannt.
Nov. 9	Richard Kinge, the Soonne of Richard Kinge.
" 17	one John, Aprentice withe Anthonie the hosyer.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Laden, Servaunt w th John Ward.
Dec. (or Sep.) 16	Elizabeth Hutchins, the daught ^r of Richard Huchins.
1548-9	
Jan. 12	John, the Servant of John Plumer.
" 25	Elinor Malter, the daught ^r of John Malter.
Feb. 21	Anthony Malter, Soonne of John Malter.
" 25	Robartt ['Anthony' erased] Ward, Waxchaundler.
" 26	Richard [? Robert] Tucker, soonne in lawe of Roger Haymer.
Mch. 23	One Robert, the Servaunt of John Malter.
1549.	
May 1	Mary Oder, the Syst ^r in lawe to M ^r Cooke.
" 26	Willm, servante of M ^r Barnard.
" 30	Edward Cooke, the sonne of M ^r Cook ^e Brother.
June 9	James a Prunce servant w th M ^r Cooke.
" 12	A strang ^r out of Anthonie the Straungers house.
July 10	Jone Poole, the daught ^r of James a Poole.
" 21	Margery Kinge, the wieff of M ^r Kinge.
Aug. 3	ffelis Corbert, the Serva't of M ^r Higgins.
1549-50.	
Jan. 3	Hance, a Straung ^r out of M ^r Hanc ^e house.
Mch. 1	Daniell Whitbane, y ^e soonne of Harman Whitbane.
1550	
June 3	John, Servant to Baptist Browne.
July 1	Augustine Andwarpe, Soonne of John Andwarpe.

1551.
 May 28 Thomas Bridgē, the Soonne of M^r Gyles Bridgē.
 July 10 Jasper Millineye, dwelling wth Christopher the millyoner
 „ 11 Jasp Allyn, drap.
 „ 11 James Larkin.
 Aug. 11 John Mett.
 Nov. 2 Joane Wardoⁿ or Johnson, a Widdowe.
 „ 5 Richard Allyn, the soonne of Thomas Allyn.
1552.
 July 9 Edmond, the servant of Harman Whitpane.
 „ 14 Jone Wood, the daughter of John Wood.
 Nov. 12 Ellyn Shipton, daught^r of Robert Shipton.
 „ 15 Richard Vandekirkhoofe, out of the house of Anthony Mutsaye.
 „ 14 ^[sic] Katherine Brumley, Servant to M^r Allyn.
 Dec. 27 Humphrey Averie, the Soonne of John Averie.
- 1552-3.
 Jan. 24 Robert Shippington.
 „ 27 Thomas Allin, the Soonne of Thomas Allin.
 Feb. 21 Samuell Clarke, the Soonne of John Clarke.
 Mch. 19 Mary [‘Samuell’ erased] Burton from M^{rs} Wares.
1553.
 Apr. 2 Thomas, Servant to M^r Giles Bridgē.
 Aug. 26 Christopher Dove.
 Oct. 3 Tymothie Myltonn, the Soonne of Stephen Millton.
- 1553-4.
 Mch. 5 Kinborowe Grimsdich, late wieff of Willm. Grimsdiche.
1554.
 May 22 Rose Cooke, Servant wth goodman Averie.
 „ 29 Agnes Dawson, late wieffe of Robert Dawson.
 Nov. 1 George Gibson, servant of Lawrence Johnson.
1555.
 Aug. 8 Antonie Byshopp, Servant to John Plumer.
 „ 12 John Whitpane, the Soonne of Harmane Whitpane.
 Sep. 13 ffrancis Bowier, the Soonne of ffrancis Bowier.
 „ 23 Richard Avery, the Soonne of John Averie.
 Nov. 10 Willya’ Thomson, the Servant of John Plumer.
 „ 21 John Coltman, Cyttizen and howshowld^r.
1556.
 May 20 Mathew Melton, Cyttizen and howshold^r.
 Aug. 26 Martha Hunt^r, the daughter of ffrancis Hunt^r.
 „ 29 Vrsula Hewes, the daughter of Richard Hewes.
 Nov. 8 Mary Whitpane, daught^r of Harman Whitpane.
 Dec. 14 Johne Inchbode, daught^r of Robert Inchbode.
- 1556-7.
 Feb. 26 John Whitpane, Soonne of Harman Whitpane.
1557.
 Apr. 14 M^r Giles Bridgē.
 Oct. 16 Willm. Gilbert drap.
 „ 25 Katherine Johnson, wieff of Lawrence Johnson.
 Nov. 4 Agnes More, the wieff of Thomas More
 „ 10 Ellin Viola, daught^r of Raphell Viola.
1558.
 Mch. 25 Alce Maie, daught^r of Robert Maie.

- Apr. 1 Peter Bowier, Brother to M^r Bowyer.
 „ 4 Stephen, the Servant of Christian the Postm^r.
 Sep. 25 Marye Hughes, daught^r of Richard Hughes.
 Dec. 2 Lawrence Johnson, Clothwooker.
 „ 11 James Corze.
 „ 26 John Durham and a poore Woman wth him.
 „ 28 George Hunt^r the Soonne of ffranc^e Hunt^r.
 1558-9.
 Feb. 17 John Plum^r.
 „ 19 Robert Heym^r the Soonne of Roger Heym^r.
 Mch. 17 John Stubbard.
 1559.
 Apr. 14 John Paine, Servant wth Robert Inohball.
 May 25 Jone Lucas, the daught^r of John Lucas.
 July 1 ffrancis Mason, the soonne of John Mason ‘buried and Christned.’
 „ 3 Agnes ffrancis, M^r ffrandos maide.
 „ 28 Suzan Cooke, the daught^r of M^r Cooke.
 „ 25 [sic] John Cover.
 Aug. 30 Robert Dram^r [or Drainer] gentleman.
 Oct. 14 Margaret, Xpofer Kirkams maide.
 1559-60.
 Feb. 26 Margerye Brownsmith, daught^r of Willm. Brownsmith
 1560.
 June 18 Richard Mallard, Servant vnto Richard Saunders.
 „ 19 Christopher Luter.
 July 8 Richard Clayton Infant.
 Aug. 19 Willm. Luther.
 „ 20 John Emes.
 „ 26 John Infans Jasp ca’.
 1560-1.
 Feb. 27 Water Kempe, Servant vnto Richard Mayse.
 Mch. 1 Willm. Inchbode, the Soonne of Robert Inchbode.
 1561.
 May 22 George Lamsbie, Berebrewer.
 June 15 Elizabeth Awstin, the daught^r of S^r Edmond Awsten preist.
 Dec. 28 Katherine Poole, daught^r of James A Poole.
 1561-2.
 Mch. 7 Elizabeth Hewghes, the wieff of Richard Hughes.
 „ 19 Cæsar a Childe out of the house of John Marya.
 1562.
 June 21 Agnes Morse, out of the house of John Maria.
 „ 29 Agnes Bosse, the daught^r of Marke Bosse.
 Aug. 30 M^r Bowyer, the mother of M^r ffrancis Bowier.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Huse, out of Joane Stadleys house.
 1563.
 Apr. 25 Edward Atkinson, Servant to Henry Husye.
 June 1 Martin ffranklin, Cyttizen and Notarie of Lond.
 Aug. 5 John Lucas, the Soonne of John Lucas.
 „ 19 Joane Bullock, Servant vnto John Lucas.
 „ 13 [sic] Dennys Mason, Servant wth John Maria.
 „ 30 Richard Godfrey, servant vnto M^r Marshall.
 „ 31 Marke Hewes, the Soonne of Richard Hewes.

Aug.	31	Damell a straung ^r of the house of John Maria.
Sep.	2	John Clarke.
"	6	A young mann out of the house of John Maria.
"	6	Joane Roote, Servant w th John Marya.
"	6	Symond Birgamin.*
"	7	Barbara, the wieff of Conrat Reynold ^e .
"	11	Robert Smith, out of John Clark ^e house.
"	12	John Barnard, out of M ^r Barnard ^e house.
"	14	Richard Pache, out of M ^r Higgins house.
"	16	John Hewes, the Soonne of Richard Hewes.
"	16	Alce Vickars, daught ^r of John Vickars & Richard Bowlk ^r (or Bowlder) his servant.
"	18	Dorothie Hewes, wieff of Richard Hewes.
"	21	Mary Hall, the daught ^r of John Hawle.
"	24	Jane Hall, the wieffe of John Hall.
"	24	Elizabeth, Servant vnto John Vickars.
"	24	Steven Milicum and Willm Milicum his Soonne.
"	25	Ellin Copeman.
"	26	Margarett Clyfton, daught ^r of Roger Clyfton.
"	26	Nicholas Inchbode.
"	27	Elizabeth Inchbode, daught ^r of Robert Inchbode.
"	27	John Willyamson out of Beckensowles howse.
"	28	Elizabeth Vickars, wieffe of John Vickars & Jone his daught ^r .
"	28	Thomas Badyson, out of goodwife Corzies howse.
"	28	Jane Rose, out of M ^r Pryars house.
Oct.	2	Robert Smith, out of M ^r Brownsmithe howse.
"	6	John, out of M ^r Hawles.
"	7	Richard Heym ^r , Soonne of Roger Heymo ^r .
"	10	Richard Bekinsawle.
"	13	Christopher, Servant to M ^r Inchbode.
"	13	Poole Clyfton, Soonne of Roger Clyfton.
"	18	Elizabeth Nem.
"	19	Richard Chaundler, out of M ^r Pryars house.
"	20	Agnes, Servant to M ^r Clyfton.
"	23	John Byns, out of M ^r Neymes howse.
"	23	John Luck, an Infant.
"	23	Willm. ffysher, out of M ^r Pryars house.
"	25	Gwedo Clyfton, Soonne of Roger Clyfton.
"	27	Ellin Powell, the daught ^r of Powell.
"	28	Elizabeth Moke, Jeremias wiefe.
Nov.	2	Elizabeth Brownesmithe, daught ^r of Willm. Brownsmithe
"	3	Jone, the maide servant of Standle.
"	14	Judith Mongombry, daught ^r of John Mongombre
"	25	Willm. Gillforth.
"	30	John Bateman, the Brother of Willm. Bateman
1563-4.		
Feb.	13	John Gladell, out of M ^r Cleytons house.
"	23	Willm. Batemans Brother in lawe.
"	24	Jane Adams, daughter of Thomas Adams.
Mch.	3	Richard Cleyton, Haberdasher.
"	9	James Powell, Soonne of James Powell.
"	22	Nathaniell Meredell.

* In margin "Bargamin."

Mch. 24	Margarett Vandalin.
1564.	
Apr. 5	Henry Bowyer, at S ^t Peters in Cornhill* in his ffathers Tombe.
„ 10	A boye out of goodman Mugg ^e house.
„ 21	Alexander, M ^r Luthers Boye.
June 20	John Heymo ^r , Soonne of Roger Heymo ^r .
„ 21	John Awsten, the Soonne of Edmond Austen, Curat.
July 22	Barnard Clothworker.
Oct. 27	Dorothie Hall, the wief of John Hall.
„ 28	John Vickars, Soonne of John Vickars.
1564-5.	
Jan. 13	John Cule, Soonne of Henry Cule.
„ 28	Ellino ^r Brigg ^e , the wief of Giles Brigg ^e .
Mch. 6	Elizabeth Tate, the wyeffe of Anthonie Tate.
1565.	
July 13	John Narcrose, out of M ^r Jones house.
Aug. 1	Robert Inchbode, Clothworker.
Sep. 20	Robert Kinge, Vsher to the Queenes Ma ^{ty} .
Oct. 20	John Hues, Soonne of Richard Hues.
1565-6.	
Jan. 23	Joane Cule, daught ^r of Henry Cule.
Mch. 18	David Lucas, Soonne of John Lucas.
1536.	
Oct. 7	Edmond Awsten, Curat.
„ 19	Peter Dackett, Docto ^r of Phisicke.
1567.	
Sep. 3	Raphe Bosse, Soonne of Mark Bosse.
„ 11	Sara Turk, daughter of Nicholas Turke.
Nov. 8	Katherine, Servant w th Peter True.
Dec. 2	M ^r Robert Bowyer Esquire.
1568.	
Mch. 25	Albert Browne, a straunger out of M ^r Christyans house.
Apr. 9	Gwedo Clyfton, Soonne of Rog ^r Clyfton.
May 17	Mark Bateman, the Soonne of Willm. Bateman.
„ 19	John Moyzes, Soonne of Moyzes the Straung ^r .
June 4	Lucas Quest ^r , Soonne of Mathew Quester.
„ 22	Christian the Postm ^r .
Aug. 11	Claude Soyzerde als. Glode a Burgonyon.
Nov. 19	Richard Dove.
„ 21	Xpian. Marshall vid.
„ 30	Mary Brigg ^e daught ^r of M ^r Anthony Brigg ^e .
Dec. 7	Ambrose Plumer, Soonne of Thomas Plumer.
„ 30	Bartholemew Lucas, Soonne of John Lucas.
1568-9.	
Jan. 17	Raphe Inchbode, Soonne of Robert Inchbode.
1569.	
Apr. 28	Willm. Bowyer Esquire of Wymbleton.
May 28	Rose Norris of Enveild Chase.
June 7	M ^{rs} Willyamson, Widdowe.
July 30	Joane Stanle whoe Called hir self Jone Crumwell.

* The date given in S^t. Peter's Cornhill Register is April 7.

- Aug. 8 Anthonye ffacinato a straung^r.
 Nov. 14 Abraham fforikin, Soonne of Moyses fforikin.
 Dec. 13 Peter Lambricht.
 1569-70.
 Jan. 14 Richard Bawlcock, Servant to Thomas Adams.
 Feb. 19 John Turner, Servant to John Goddard.
 Mch. 10 Ellynor Copeman, widdowe.
 „ 11 Elizabeth Goddard, daught^r of John Goddard.
 1570.
 June 3 Jane Leycock & Clarrett Leycock, Sisters to Henry Leycock a
 straunger.
 „ 9 Margaret Adams, the sister of Raphe Adams.
 „ 21 Jasp Vandalin, a Strang^r & Surgeon.
 „ 26 Jennytt, a servant of M^r Leycock^c.
 July 26 Wyllyam White, servante to goodman Gwin.
 „ 28 Wilyam Brownsmith.
 Aug. 7 Margaret Peen, daught^r in lawe to goodman Gwin.
 Sep. 1 Willm. Harrison, Servant to Raphe Adamson.
 Nov. 24 John Bushopp, Clarke of this pⁱshe.
 Dec. 14 Jone Sharden, Servant to Simond Destarcke.
 1571.
 Mch. 25 Agnes Herdson, daught^r of Tho. Herdson.
 Apr. 3 Barbara Herdson, daughter of Thomas Herdson.
 „ 25 John fisher, lyeng in Mugg^c house.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Emes, wyeff of John Ems.
 May 17 Agnes Manet, the wiefe of Jaques Manet straung^r.
 „ 22 Sara Erasmus, daught^r of Jaques Erasmus.
 June 21 Widdowe Plumer, late wief of John Plumer.
 „ 22 Arnold Wolter, Soonne of Xpofor Walter.
 July 24 Elizabeth fforiking, daught^r of Moyses fforikinge.
 Sep. 18 Raphe Adamson, Clothworker.
 Nov. 7 John Plymley, Servant to John Holden.
 „ 28 Willm fflynt, the Servant of John Holden, Clothworker.
 Dec. 22 Willm. Machim, Servant of John Holden.
 1572.
 July 16 Suzan Whitbread, daught^r of Willm. Whitbread.
 Aug. 22 Alice Lewis, daught^r of John Lewis.
 „ 26 A mayd Child still borne of Moyzes ffocking^e.^{*}
 Sep. 9 A man Child still borne of Willm. ffrancke.
 „ 12 Agnes Johnson Servaunt of John Phelpes.
 Oct. 12 Darius Bateman Soonne of Willm. Bateman.
 „ 30 John Charley soonne of Willm. Charley.
 Nov. 9 Willm. Brounsmithe Soonne of Willm. Bromesmithe [*sic*].
 „ 22 Cornelis frank soonne of Cornelys franck Duchman
 Dec. 20 Abraham Cull Soonne of Henrie Cull.
 1573.
 June 19 Elizabeth Cule wiefe of Henry Cule.
 July 27 Martha Muskytt Servant to Nicholas Hussey.
 Sep. 29 Henry Sprett.
 Nov. 19 Willm. Bateman drap.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Sound marchant Duchman.
 „ 13 Jacob Tyson Duchman.

* *Sic*. The name was Forkin, F^rkinge a little further back.

1573-4.

Jan. 31 James Egleston servant to John Dennys.
 Mch. 12 Tegge Ivery Servant to John Dennys.
 „ 19 Mary Thomson Douche &c. [sic].

1574.

Apr. 9 Martin Balbane.
 „ 27 Willm. Mednoll.
 May 28 John Montague servant to Thomas Ager.
 June 4 John Thomeon Servant to Thomas Ager.
 „ 15 Thomas Garlicke Servant to Thomas Ager.
 „ 17 Griffin Bagley Servant wth Thomas Ager.
 July 4 Agnes Grubb Servant wth John Goddard.
 „ 6 Elizabeth Adamson wieffe of Thomas Adamson.
 „ 19 John Goddard.
 „ 20 Willm. Jones Servant wth John Goddard.
 Aug. 9 Charles Goddeskall straunger out of Nicholas Husseyes house.
 „ 16 Vincent Lucas Soonne of John Lucas.
 Oct. 18 George Symson Servant wth Xpofer. Lewter.
 Nov. 22 Jane Yeomans Servant with Christopher Luther.
 „ 29 Willm. Hale Clothworker.

1574-5.

Feb. 5 Ellyn Greene wiefe of Thomas Greene.
 Mch. 5 Ellin Pryor wyefe of Anthonye Pryor.

1575.

Aug. 7 Theophilus Bond soonne of Gregory Bond.
 „ 24 Alice Bond and hir Soonne still borne being the wieffe of Gregorye Bond.
 „ 25 Alee Bond daughter of Gregory Bond.
 „ 26 Richard Bond Soonne of Gregory Bonde.
 „ 31 Edward Pearce a straung^r out of Alhallowe stayninge.
 Sep. 25 Agnes Stille daught^r of M^r Still o^r Person.
 Oct. 23 Jone Hewes daught^r of Richard Hewes Barb^r.

1575-6.

Jan. 28 James Chafer Soonne of Robert Chafer.
 Mch. 8 Isabell Meredith wiefe of John Meredith.
 „ 24 Davidd Beddoo Servant wth John Meredith nere to Humphrey BrookC backdore.

1576.

Mch. 28 Edward Bannist^r Soonne of John Bannister.
 Apr. 5 Lewis Oliver Servant wth John Meredith.
 May 25 A man Childe of Robert Brightes but neuer Christned.
 July 24 Elizabeth Dennys wieffe of John Dennys.

1576-7.

Feb. 11 Anthonie Garritson Strang^r.
 „ 25 Margaret Vandalin daught^r of Jasp Vandalin.
 Mch. 10 Alice Barnard Widdowe.

1577.

June 23 Elizabeth Bright daughter of Robert Bright.
 „ 25 ffrancis Clotering marchant strang^r.
 July 4 John Higgenson Soonne of Robert Higgenson.
 „ 8 Lewkar frysse a Duche man.
 „ 22 Edward Cooke drap.
 Sep. 19 John Bell.

- Sep. 27 Anthony Pryor.
 Oct. 2 Jerram Agarr the Soonne of Thomas Agarr.
 „ 17 Elizabeth fulk^e wiefe of Augustine fulkes marchant.
 „ 22 John Medley Clothworker out of Agars house,
 „ 24 Thomas Agarr out of Thomas Agars house.
 1577-8.
 Jan. 22 Dorotheie Collinge out of Widdowe Meltons house.
 1578.
 Mch. 31 John Taillor the soonne of John Taillor.
 Apr. 5 Jone Knott in newe Churchyard.
 May 8 Elizabeth Lucas daughter of John Lucas.
 „ 16 Sara Dennys daughter of John Dennys.
 „ 20 Willm. Chanler Anthonye Pryors Kinseman & one of his executo^r.
 „ 23 Agnes Beckytt out of M^r Lewkas his house.
 „ 26 George Pott^e out of M^r Lucas house.
 June 4 Gartrid Hall the daughter of John Hall.
 „ 13 Mary Hall daught^r of John Hall.
 July 6 Agnes Agarr daughter of Thomas Agarr.
 Sep. 15 Leonard Gressom out of Thomas Agars house.
 „ 16 John Medcalf Servant wth Richard Hughes.
 „ 20 Thomas Ataske out of the house of John Holdin.
 „ 20 Mary Higginson daught^r of Robert Higginson.
 „ 25 John Wickside out of Thomas Lewis house.
 „ 29 ffrancis Raimond wief of Lewis Reymond & Elizabeth his daught^r.
 Oct. 1 ffrancis Woodward a maide out of Robert Higginsons house.
 „ 4 Nicholas Jellibrand out of Thomas Adamsons house.
 „ 6 Agnes Higginson daught^r of Robert Higginson.
 „ 9 Morris Tedder out of M^r Hamors house.
 „ 11 Willm. Lewis out of Richard Lewis house.
 „ 11 Richard Tollson out of Richard Lewis house.
 „ 13 Thomas Later out of M^r Millnars howse.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Millner the wiefe of Richard Millner.
 „ 28 Nicholas Writer out of M^r Hamors house.
 „ 28 Thomas Hamo^r Sonne of Rog^r Hamo^r.
 Nov. 1 Alice Miller, daught^r of Richard Miller.
 „ 3 James Shoore, the Soonne of Willyam Shoore, Bowyer.
 „ 12 Daniell Hamo^r, Soonne of Rog^r Hamo^r.
 „ 22 Nicholas Haym^r.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Ooker als. Jones, out of Richard Millars house.
 1579.
 May 9. Cutberd Wrightssoonne, out of Willm. Sames house.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Perfytt, he lodged at goodman Shawes, dyed in the streets
 and was buryed in S^t Nicholas p^{is}he.
 1579-80.
 Jan. 18 Humphrey Slowthen, out of M^r Herdsons house.
 1580.
 May 11 John Dennis, Soonne of John Dennys.
 „ 13 The daught^r of Ellis Broadshawe, but neuer Christned.
 „ 28 Humphrey Watkins, prentice wth John Fol linge.
 „ 30 Elizabeth Gwin, wiefe of Richard Gwin.
 June 6 Eim (?) Chandler.
 Aug. 9 Margaret Garrettsonn.
 Oct. 23 Seth Nookes, Soonne of John Nookes.
 Nov. 8 Ellen Cradlock.

1580-1.

Jan. 20 Richard Hall, Soonne of John Hall, Minister.
 Feb. 8 A daught^r of John Halls drap.
 „ 16 Mercy Hall, daughter of John Hall.

1581.

June 27 M^r ffrauncis Bowier, Alderman of the Cyttye of Lond. from S^t
 Bartholomewes.
 July 6 Jane Lewis, daught^r of Thomas Lewis.
 Aug. 9 Owen Steuen, Servant wth Richard Gwin.
 „ 11 M^r Henry Bowyer, grocer
 Nov. 2 Margarette flynt, daughter of Randoll flynt.
 „ 28 Willm. flynt, Soonne of Randoll flynt.
 Dec. 10 Mary Jones, the wiefte of Nicholas Jones.
 „ 24 Thomas Laremore, Soonne of Nicholas Laremore.
 „ 26 Katherine Lewis, Seruant wth Richard Brand.

1581-2.

Jan. 3 John Turner, Servant to Thomas Agar.
 „ 6 Richard Brand, out of Thomas Agars house.
 „ 7 Joane Hall wiefte of John Hall minister.
 „ 13 ffouke Agar, out of Thomas Agars house.
 „ 15 George Laremore, soonne of Nicholas Laremore, out of M^r Agars
 house.
 „ 19 Jane Crapper, servant to Nicholas Laremore.
 Feb. 10 Lucrece A Racha, a straungers daught^r.
 „ 12 Edward Hall, Soonne of John Hall.
 „ 19 Daniell Hall, the Soonne of John Hall drap.
 Mch. 21 Peter Johnson, Servant to Thomas Agar.
 „ 24 George Larke, Servant to Thomas Agar.
 „ 24 Elizabeth Charley, daught^r of Willm. Charley, out of M^r Agars house.

1582.

Apr. 29 Josias Poore, servant to Tho. Short.
 July 31 Melcher Vanhas, a Duche marchant.
 Aug. 2 A daughter of John Lutars, before yt was Christned.
 „ 9 George Hailes, the Soonne of Robert Hailes.
 „ 10 Elizabeth Pettye, the wiefte of Robert Pettye.
 „ 21 Willm. Bailes, Cozeu to Robert Pettye.
 „ 22 Grace Petty, Sister to Robert Pettye.
 „ 23 George Pettye, Broth^r to Robert Pettye.
 „ 23 Jo. Garbutt, servant to Robert Pettye.
 Sep. 23 Jeremias Anthonison, straung^r out of Symon Starkies house.
 „ 20 [*sic*] Robert Petty, Clothworker.
 Dec. 1 Peter Parry, Marchaunt, out of M^r Hamors house y^e young^r.
 „ 6 Willm. Hurleston, out of Thomas Agars house.
 „ 14 Margarette Thomas, daught^r of John Thomas, Hosyer.
 „ 16 Suzan daught^r of the sayd Jo. Thomas.

1582-3.

Jan. 3 Agnes, his [*i.e.* John Thomas'] daught^r.
 „ 6 Nicholas Grace, haberdasher, out of M^r Mullins house, from S^t
 MargaretteC in newe ffishe streete.

1583.

Apr. 2 Sara Hamor, daughter of Raphe Haimor.
 „ 27 Henrye Baker, Servant to John Houlden.
 May 4 Thomas Maddoxe, Servant to Thomas Short.
 July 17 John Smith, Servaunt to John Holdinge.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth ffynch, Servaunt to John Mason.

Sep. 17	M ^r Willm Dove, Attorney of the King ^e Benche.
Oct. 5	A daught ^r of Robert Hales, yt dyed before yt was Christned.
" 26	Humphrey Evans, Clothworker.
Nov. 6	M ^r Nicholas Hussey, Cloathworker.
1583-4.	
Jan. 12	Elizabeth Cheshire, daughter of Thomas Cheshire.
Feb. 18	M ^r Rog ^r Hamo ^r .
Mch. 21	Willm Tyding ^e , the Soonne of Robert Tyding ^e .
1584.	
May 24	A man Child, the soonne of M ^r John Hall.
June 12	ffriswith, the wieffe of M ^r Edward Banister.
July 3	Christopher Austin, Servaunt to John Meridaie.
Aug. 4	Jone ffoxe, the daughter of Richard ffoxe.
" 5	Elizabeth Dennys, daught ^r of John Dennys.
Sep. 1	A maide Child, daught ^r of John Dennys.
" 4	Margarett Dennys, the wieffe of John Dennys.
Oct. 22	Alce Poole, wieffe of James Poole.
Nov. 14	Alice Lewis, Moth ^r to Thomas Lewis.
Dec. 15	John Lucas, Marchaunt.
1584-5.	
Feb. 27	A mann Child, the Soonne of Thomas Lewis.
Mch. 10	Lawrence Higgins, sometimes Clark of this p ['] ishe.
1585.	
Apr. 15	Richard Meredaye.
June 29	Mary Laneham, wieffe to John Laneham.
July 15	A man Childe, the Soonne of Peter Trewe.
" 29	A man Childe, Soonne of Richard Bradwaye.
Aug. 15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handberrye gentlman
Nov. 13	A man Child, the Soonne of Willm. Tallin.
1585-6.	
Jan. 13	Margery Clark, out of goodman Morris his house.
Feb. 16	John Syms, out of M ^r Banisters house.
" 24	John ffeckleman, Soonne of Peter ffeckleman.
1586.	
Apr. 19	John Holden.
May 30	Richard Wills, out of M ^r Chafers house.
June 7	Willm Cundy, Taillo ^r .
" 24	John Lucas, the Soonne of M ^r John Lucas.
" 30	Richard Marson, Servant to M ^r Lewys.
Aug. 26	Willm. Lewys, the Soonne of Thomas Lewys.
Sep. 7	Daniell Trewne, the Soonne of Peter Trewne.
" 22	Richard Bradwaie.
Oct. 5	Elizabeth Evans, daught ^r of Giles Evans.
Nov. 25	John Wood soiourno ^r and M ^r Gwins ffather, out of M ^r Gwins house.
Dec. 2	Richard Hughes, Barb ^r .
" 7	Xpofer Melltonn, sometimes Clarke of this p ['] ishe.
" 11	Cornelis Clewtinge de Vos, a Duchman.
1586-7.	
Jan. 23	Marye Bradwaie, daught ^r of Richard Bradwaie.
Feb. 7	Joane Awger, wieffe of Tho. Awger.
" 14	Elizabeth Evans, daught ^r of Giles, a straung ^r .
1587.	
Apr. 10	Raphe Hamo ^r , Soonne of Raphe Hamo ^r .
" 20	Judith Thorpe, daught ^r of Thomas Thorpe.
June 17	Margarett Starkie.
Aug. 7	Lawrence Morris, Carpenter.

Aug. 14	Willm. Allin, Soonne of John Allin.
„ 31	Margarett, the wiefe of Thomas Pearsye.
Sep. 19	Margaret Shores, Wieffe of Willm. Shores.
Oct. 29	John Godscall, Duchman.
1588.	
Mch. 30	The daught' of Richard Westrawe still borne.
Apr. 2	Robert Hailes, the Soonne of Robert Hailes.
„ 10	Richard Chafer.
June 11	Rog' Times.
„ 30	Thomas Coop.
July 11	Agnes Evans, daught' of Giles Evans.
„ 25	M ^r Watson, sometimes M ^r Lucas.
Sep. 3	M ^r John Mason, Joyner.
„ 24	Katherine Coole.
Nov. 3	Robert Chafer, Taillor.
Dec. 10	Robert Hailes, o' Person.
„ 22	Jane Haimo', widdowe of Roger Haimor.
1588-9.	
Jan. 14	Margarett Berry, Servaunt to the Widdowe Houlden.
„ 14	Agnes, the daught' of John ffoxe.
„ 18	Etheldred, the wiefe of Edward Manester.
„ 27	Suzan, daught' of Thomas Shorden.
Mch. 6	Judithe, wiefe of M' Thomas, Drap.
1589.	
May 14	Richard Killingbancke.
July 9	John Dennys, Soonne of John Dennys.
„ 16	Richard Thorneton of Kingston Vppon Hull.
Aug. 15	Giles Waters, the soonne of John Waters.
„ 22	Anthonie Tallen, Soonne of Willm. Tallen.
Oct. 26	John Newan, out of goodwiefe Holdens house.
1589-90.	
Jan. 27	Elizabeth, wieffe of Richard Hewes, Barber.
Mch. 19	Mabell Hamo', wyeffe to Raphe Hamo'.
1590.	
May 17	Daniell Candler, Sonne of Rich. Candler.
June 8	Elizabeth Bate the wieffe of Willm. Bate of Reddinge out of Robert Bate his house.
„ 22	Joane Higgins, widdowe.
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Shores, dwelling w th Willm. Shores.
„ 29	Willm. Arthure, the Soonne of [blank] Arthure.
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Parkinson, daught' of James Parkinson.
Dec. 21	Jane Sherwood, daught' of John Sherwood.
1590-1.	
Jan. 5	Ellen Pownell, out of John ffoxes house.
„ 9	Elizabeth Sherewood.
„ 19	Margaret Garrett.
Feb. 11	Edward Heton, servant vnto Thomas Adams.
Mch. 18	M ^r Melton.
1591.	
Mch. 27	Grace Lewis, wiefe of Thomas Lewis.
July 14	Henry Deane, out of John ffoxe his house.
Sep. 11	Suzan Palmer, daught' of Miles Palmer.
„ 22	M ^r Augustin ffolkes, gent, of the p'ishe of S ^t Olives.
Oct. 25	Margarett Rawe.
Nov. 18	John Burfold, servant to M ^r Adamson.

Dec. 2	Richard Hackett, servaunt to M ^r Adamson.
1591-2.	
Mch. 11	Richard Prescott, Servant to John Coop.
1592.	
May 21	Alice Tucker, daughter of John Tucker.
July 27	Elizabeth Huchins, the daughter of Willm. Huchins.
Aug. 9	The soonne of Richard Bland, still borne.
Sep. 28	The daughter of Peter Trewand, being still borne.
Nov. 6	John Tallen, Soonne vnto Willm. Tallin.
„ 8	Katherine Cockanskill daught ^r to John Cockanskill.
„ 15	Luce Cockinskill.
„ 18	Marye Beast, daughter of Gwilliam Debeast.
„ 24	Sicelye Shawe, Servant of Willm. Tallin.
Dec. 27	Jane Beck, Seruaunt of John Cockanskill.
1592-3.	
Jan. 21	Robert Baldon Servaunt to M ^r ffoxis.
Feb. 17	Evan Robart C.
„ 17	Mary Cockinskill.
Jan. 19 [sic]	John Dennis.
Feb. 25	Elizabeth Dennys, daught ^r of the sayd John Dennys.
Mch. 21	Thomas Sutherin, seruant to Richard Westrowe.
1593.	
Apr. 14	Agnes Augar, wieffe of Thomas Augar.
„ 23	Agnes Parkinson, daught ^r of James Parkinson.
„ 24	Ann Parkinson, wieff to James Parkinson.
„ 26	Mathew Greene, servaunt to Pawle Lane.
May 6	Cornelius a manchild.
„ 6	Willm. Mason, servaunt to James Parkinson.
„ 8	Richard Nightingall, a strang ^r .
„ 8	Richard Sutherin, servant to James Parkinson.
„ 12	Richard Travis, seruant to James Parkinson.
„ 14	W ^m Shorres, Bowyer.
„ 14	Willm. Dolphin, servant to James Parkinson.
July 18	Robert Browne.
„ 19	Robert Tucker, Soonne to John Tucker.
„ 23	Balthazer Lee.
Aug. 1	George, the Soonne of John Hall.
„ 9	Mary, the daughter of John Hall.
„ 21	John Langley, Servant to M ^r Showres.
„ 21	Thomas Grang ^r .
„ 21	Lawnclett Graung ^r .
„ 22	Alice, the daught ^r of John Cowp.
„ 22	John, the Soonne of John Rogers.
„ 22	James Castell, of the Countye of York.
„ 28	ffrauncis Chafer, daught ^r to Willm. Chafer.
„ 30	Jacob Howseman.
„ 30	Edee Cowp.
Sep. 3	Willm. Graung ^r .
„ 7	Grace, the wiefe of Richard Benion.
„ 7	Matheena, wieffe to Peeter Thegleman.
„ 7	Willm. Toes.
„ 8	John Grang ^r .
„ 11	Thomas Knight, Servant to Willm. Tallett.
„ 12	Margaret Tallent.

Sep. 17	Jessia Smith, Servant to Pawle Lany.
" 17	Jacob Tyding ^c , Soonne vnto Robert Tyding ^c .
" 18	Agnes Cowp, daught' vnto John Cowp.
" 20	Bartholemewe Howseman, straung'.
" 20	Abraham Clement ^c , soonne to Peter Clement ^c .
" 23	Thomas Belt, Soonne of Tho Belte.
" 24	Peter Clement, Soonne of Peter Clement.
" 29	Robert Cooke, Servant to Willm. Worthington.
Oct. 7	John Clement.
" 8	Katherine Clement.
" 16	Abraham Howseman.
" 17	James Rogers, servant to John ffoxe.
" 22	Anthonie Etherington, servant to John ffoxe.
" 27	Isaache Clement, soonne of Peter Clement.
Nov. 4	Marie Clement, daught' of Peter Clement.
" 4	Hester Clement, daught' of Peter Clement.
Oct. 31	[sic] Thomas Westrowe, Soonne of Richard Westrowe.
Nov. 11	Richard Tallant, soonne of Willm. Tallant.
Dec. 28	Thomas Hadley, apprentice w th M ^r Sauage.
1593-4.	
Jan. 8	Richard Coop out of h's broth ^m Coops house.
1594.	
Apr. 16	Agnes ffoster, wieffe of Tho. ffoster.
" 23	Agnes Gabbett, Servant to Robert Batt ^c .
May 1	Rebecca Bates, daught' of Robert Bates.
" 25	Willm. Totes, the Soonne of Willm. Totes.
July 9	Jane Lewis, the wieffe of Thomas Lewis.
Aug. 13	Marie Westrowe, daught' of Richard Westrowe.
" 31	Rebecca, the daught' of Rychard Weber.
Oct. 4	Joane Coop, wieffe of John Coop.
" 14	Thomas Wennell.
Nov. 9	Mary Tallin, daught' of Willm. Tallin.
" 26	M ^m Coldthurst.
Dec. 10	John Hilton, soonne in lawe to Gregorie Band.
" 25	Matt Tooes, daught' of Willm. Tooes.
1594-5.	
Jan. 14	Henrie Colthurst.
Mch. 1	Agnes Tallant, daught' of Willm. Tallant.
" 2	The wieffe of John Rogers.
1595.	
Apr. 8	Peeter Sleed, Soonne of Richard Sleede.
" 13	Richard Webber, stacyoner.
" 20	Ellen Dracott, servant to M ^r Sallwaie.
" 28	Judith P'kinson, daughter of James Parkinson.
June 24	Clara Sevencott ^c , straung'.
Oct. 2	Marye Clement ^c , wieff of Peter Clement ^c .
" 28	Robert Woorthington, soonne of Robert Woorthington.
Nov. 30	Agnes Tyding ^c , daught' of Robert Tyding ^c .
Dec. 1	Gillina Tyding ^c , daught' of Robert Tyding ^c .
" 13	Thomas Sallwaie, Soonne of Willm. Sallwaie.
" 17	Widdowe Chafers.
1595-6.	
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Byshopp, Widdowe.
" 16	Richard Crompton, Clothworker.
1596.	
June 29	Willm. Millington, Soonne of Thomas Millington.

- Oct. 19 Suzan Slead, daught' of Richard Slead.
 Nov. 8 Lucris Brooke, wieffe of Abraham Brooke.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Huchins, daught' of Willm. Huchins.
 1596-7.
 Jan. 8 John Androwes, servant to Henry Michell.
 „ 16 James Smithe, servant to Widdowe Holden.
 Mch. 12 Agnes Tallant, wieffe of Willm. Tallant.
 1597.
 Apr. 5 Alee Crompton, wieffe of Richard Crompton.
 „ 25 John Cockinscall, Soonne of John Cockinscall.
 May 29 Beniamyn Wiggington, Soonne of Richard Wiggington.
 Mch. 20 [sic] M^r John Robinson, out of M^r Halles house.
 June 27 Richard Wiggington.
 July 29 Thomas Ashwell, apprentice to John Osgerbye.
 Aug. 20 John Osgerbye, Soonne of John Osgerbye.
 Oct. 14 Thomas Lewis.
 1597-8.
 Jan. 1 Margaret Standley, out of widdowe Holdens house.
 Feb. 3 Thomas Adamson.
 Mch. 16 John Brooke Sonne of Willm Brooke.
 Mch. 4 [sic] John Morrys, a Cobler, out of the p[']sonadge house.
 1598.
 May 24 Daniell Trewant, Soonne of Peter Trewant.
 June 19 Willm. Tallant, Pewterer.
 1598-9.
 Jan. 9 Mary Worthington, daught' of Willm. Worthington.
 „ 7 [sic] John Coop, Soonne of John Coop.
 „ 7 Suzanna Brooke, daughter of Michaell Brooke.
 Feb. 20 Agnes Gynnyng^e, widdowe.
 Mch. 3 Robert Jackes.
 1599.
 Apr. 20 Elizabeth Hussey, Widdowe.
 June 3 Edward Collman, Servant to John Coop.
 July 18 John Jones, a strang', out of John Savage his house.
 „ 26 Abraham Westrowe, Soonne of Richard Westrowe.
 Oct. 28 Ellen Stone, the wieffe of George Stone.
 Nov. 1 George Stone.
 Dec. 24 Luce Best, wieffe of Gyllam Debeast.
 1599-1600.
 Jan. 9 A still borne Child of Martin Lucas.
 Feb. 3 John Cotten, Soonne of John Cotton.
 1600.
 Apr. 20 Sara Houlden, daught' of Willm. Holden, Haberdasher.
 1601.
 Apr. 22 Katherine Shipton, daught' of Michaell Shipton.
 May 26 Richard Couper, the sonne of John Couper, merchanttaylor.
 June 10 Robert Simons, servant to M^r Jones.
 „ 18 John Couper, the sonne of John Couper, merchanttailor.
 Aug. 29 Bridgett Smith, daughter of Willm. Smith, Draper.
 Oct. 27 Alice Lee, wife of William Lee, Joyner.
 Nov. 11 Gyllam de Best, stranger.
 1601-2.
 Mch. 2 Edward Clement^e the sonne of Christopher Clement^e, Haberdasher.
 1602.
 June 8 John Beddy, servant to M^r Westraw.
 „ 12 Alice Tucker, the wife of John Tucker, Clothworker.

July 28	Micah Trim̄inge, the sonne of Robert Trim̄inge, of Leicester.
Aug. 28	Dinah Pickard, the wife of Willm. Pickard.
Nov. 24	Ann Haward, servant to M ^r . Hill shoemaker.
Dec. 27	Edward Thomas, the sonne of Robert Thomas, Draper.
1602-3.	
Jan. 6	Samuell Hall, the sonne of Daniel Hall, Clothworker.
1603.	
Apr. 10	Elisabeth Askew, the daughter of Thomas Askew, Haberdasher.
" 15	Lettuce Bond, the wife of Gregory Bond, merchanttailor ^r .
June 2	John Waters, stranger.
July 10	Willm. Prisle, Carpenter.
Aug. 4	Agnes Couper, the daughter of John Couper, Merchanttailor ^r .
" 15	Thomas Shipton, the sonne of Michael Shipton, merchanttailor ^r .
" 18	Vrsula Waite, servant to M ^r . Bond.
" 23	Michael Shipton, merchanttailor ^r .
" 23	Leonard Wilme, servant to M ^r . Lockwood.
" 27	Thomas Wardell.
" 27	Elisabeth Greene, the wife of Thomas Greene, merchanttailor ^r .
" 27	A still borne child of his [i.e. Thomas Greene's].
" 31	Thomas foxe, the sonne of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 31	Sebastian Vnderhoulster, Merchant stranger.
Sep. 1	Thomas Simons, servant to M ^r . Lockwood.
" 2	Elisabeth foxe, the daughter of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 3	Elisabeth White, the daughter of Thomas White, Joyner.
" 7	Thomas Alworth, Grocer.
" 16	Margaret foxe, daughter of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 16	Andrew foxe, the sonne of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 16	Willm. foxe, the sonne of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 16	John Worbarton, servant to M ^r . Dell.
" 19	Thomas Masterson.
" 22	Owyn Edward ^c , servant to M ^r . Tucker.
" 23	Nathanael foxe, the sonne of Andrew foxe, Haberdasher.
" 25	Thomas Wake, Phisition.
" 26	Robert Clough, Drawer.
" 26	John Heming ^c , servant to M ^r . White.
Oct. 5	Susanna Tucker, daughter to John Tucker.
" 6	Margery Sebright, servant to M ^r . Westraw.
" 7	Salomon Boulton, servant to M ^r . Walker.
" 10	John Tucker.
" 10	Edward Jorden, servant to M ^r . Cotton.
" 25	John Clough, the sonne of Robert Clough.
" 31	Richard Walker, Goldsmith.
Nov. 1	Nicholas Hall, the sonne of Daniell Hall, Clothworker.
Dec. 3	Thomasin Ould, the daughter of Robert Ould, Vintener.
" 4	A still-borne childe of William Rolfes.
" 6	A still-borne childe of Andrew foxes.
" 7	Agnes White, the daughter of Thomas White, Joyner.
" 18	Richard Pitcher, Haberdasher.
" 18	Ellen Cotton the daughter of John Cotton.
1603-4.	
Jan. 2	Charles Hall, the sonne of John Hall, Draper.
Mch. 13	Martin de Hoëve, stranger.
1604.	
May 17	John Thorpe, servant to M ^r . Fletcher.
June 13	Richard Lucas, the sonne of Martin Lucas, Tallow-chandler.
" 29	Richard Idle, servant vnto John Thompson.

- June 12 Simon Smith, seruaunt to Thomas Bagnoll.
 „ 2 [sic] M^r Richard Webb.
 Aug. 2 Humfrye Webb, the sonne of Rich. Webb
 „ 16 M^r John Binckes. pest:
 „ 20 Jane Presson, the daughter of Abraham Presson.
 Sep. 4 Willia' Somer, seruaunt to M^r Smith.
 „ 4 Nicholas Andrewes, the soonne of Nicholas Andrewes.
 1609-10.
 Jan. 8 M^r [blank] Bridges, in the vault belonging to that famiely. p.
 Feb. 5 M^r Thomas Crawlyes Child, wthout Baptisme.
 „ 8 Agnes Crawlye, the wife of Thomas Crawlye. pest.
 „ 16 Henry Rowe, the soonne of Robert Rowe.
 „ 18 Lawrence Wade, seruaunt to Thomas Crawley. pest.
 „ 13 [sic] James Evans, Dutchman. p.
 July 15 & 17 [sic] John Barker & fraunces Browne, seruaunt^e to Gover VanKemp^e.
 pest.
 Mch. 14 Ann Nickson, the daughter of Rowland Nickson. pest.
 „ 14 Richard Lucas, the soonne of Martin Lucas.
 1610.
 Apr. 8 M^r [blank] ffelpes. pest.
 „ 10 M^{rs} [blank] ffelpes & her [blank]. pest.
 „ 16 Marye Babington, the daughter of John Babington.
 „ 17 Richard Cooper, the soonne of Richard Coop.
 „ 18 Rachell Power, the Daughter Richard Power.
 „ 19 Martin Lucas, Clarke of this p'ish. pest.
 May 6 Katherine Lucas, the Daughter of M^rtin Lucas. pest.
 June 26 M^r Robert Thomas, wth Herrauld & c. p.
 July 17 John Willis, at M^r Crawlyes house.
 Aug. 14 John Debest, Brothe^r to M^r James Debest.
 „ 15 Abraham Casseere, servant to M^r Debest. pest.
 „ 18 Margaret Basset, the daughte^r of Arthur Basset.
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Bates, daughter of [blank] Bates.
 „ 18 Antipas Presson, the soonne of Abraha' Presson.
 „ 21 Mary Walker, widow.
 Oct. 8 M^{rs} Evans, widow & straunger.
 „ 20 David Serurere, soonn to Phillip Serureere, stranger.
 Nov. 23 M^r Webbers child, wth out babtisme.
 „ 25 M^r Power.
 1610-1.
 Jan. 1 Ann Lucas.
 „ 9 Mary Poore, daughter of Giles Poore.
 Feb. 8 Ann Versy, widow.
 Mch. 14 Richard Phillip^e, soonne to John Phillip^e.
 1611.
 Apr. 7 Richard Bennet, seruaunt to Richard Presson. } new
 „ 23 Martha Gardiner, seruaunt to Robert Ellison. } church
 Nov. 26 Mario Webler, daughter to George. } yard.
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} White, wife to Thomas White.
 1611-2.
 Jan. 1 Bridget Nitingale, daughter in law to William Gearey.
 Mch. 7 Jane Serureir, daughter to Phillipp Serurier.
 1612.
 Mch. 31 A stillborne child of Tho bagnall.
 „ 27 Richard Day, seruaunt to M^r John Cowper.
 June 29 John Curwen, draper

- Aug. 14 Edward Willobey, Iremounger.
 Sep. 24 Isabell Ascraft, daughter to William Ascraft.
 1612-3.
 Jan. 16 Robert Ellyson sone to Robert Ellyson.
 Mch. 1 Jane Tower wief to James Tower.
 1613.
 Apr. 9 John Buckocke, sonne to Nathaniell Buckocke.
 June 2 Juditch Chevers, daughter to William Chevers.
 „ 16 Robert Spragges, vintner and servant to M^r Thomas Olberrey.
 July 26 Robert Smyth, sonne of John Smyth, beinge the sonne of M^r George
 Sauages daughter.
 Aug. 4 James Seruryer, sonne of Phillip Seruryer.
 „ 12 William Webb, seruant to M^r Samuell Sayres.
 Sep. 7 William Hall, sonne of Daniell Hall, Clothworker.
 „ 12 John Thomas, Draper.
 Nov. 26 A still-borne Childe of Jacob Debest.
 „ 30 Lewys Colloiney, stranger, from Phillip Serureis.
 1613-4.
 Jan. 10 John Robinson, sonne of Richard Robinson.
 „ 21 Elizabeth Varhastlett, daughter of John Varhastlett
 Feb. 24 Peter Deneue, the sonne of Joos Deneue.
 1614.
 Apr. 4 Maria Debest, the daughter of Jaques Debest.
 May 21 Thomas Hall, the brother of Daniell Hall dwelling in Boston.
 „ 23 Nicholas Chapman, the sonne of William Chapman.
 July 1 Bauldwin Serureir, the sonne of Phillip Serureir.
 „ 26 Sara Ascraft, the daughter of William Ascraft.
 Aug. 16 Clement Phillipps, the sonne of John Phillipps.
 „ 31 Easter Serurir, the daughter of Phillip Serureir.
 Oct. 4 Richard Eyre, sonne of John Eyre.
 „ 16 Thomas Owyn, sonne of Thomas Owyn.
 Dec. 18 Charles Jones, the sonne of John Jones p[']son of this p[']ishe.
 „ 20 Also Heiley, seruant to M^r Brickland.
 1614-5.
 Jan. 6 Ephraim Dixon.
 „ 10 Thomas Clarke.
 „ 30 Thomas Brickland, the sonne of James Brickland.
 Feb. 15 Isabell Heiley, seruant to M^r Brickland.
 1615.
 Apr. 3 William Bagnall, sonne of Thomas Bagnall.
 July 12 James Towers, sonne of James Tower, ffrenchman.
 „ 12 A still borne child of James ffrancklins.
 Aug. 17 John Varhastlett, sonne of John Varhastlett.
 „ 22 M^r Raphe Hamo^r, from Alhallowes Bredstreet.
 Sep. 1 Sibell Hobercft, the wife of Edward Hobcroft.
 Oct. 15 John Delarwen, the sonn of Samuell Delarwen.
 Nov. 4 Rachell Jones, daughter of John Jones p[']son of this p[']ishe.
 Dec. 3 Peter Devoyse, sonne of Peter Devoyse.
 1615-6.
 Jan. 24 Johane Moore, the daughter of John Moore.
 Feb. 2 A stilborne child of Thomas Bagnalls.
 „ 5 Richard Parsons.
 „ 12 Humfrey Thomas, draper.
 „ 16 Widowe Shipton.
 „ 19 M^r Edwardes, widowe, stranger.

1616.	
May 16	Richard Prince, being the husband of Thomas Yorkes Mother.
Aug. 10	Robert Cannon.
Sep. 13	francis Hobcroft, the daughter of Edward Hobcroft.
Oct. 1	Charles Hawkins.
Dec. 28	Edward Pitt ^e , seruant to M ^r Danyell Hall, Cloathworker.
1616-7.	
Jan. 7	Jane franckline, daughter of James franckline.
Feb. 19	William Westrawe, the sonne of Richard Westrawe, Cloathworker.
1617.	
Mch. 28	Zacharie Dove, draper, from S ^t Butolphe Algate.
Apr. 2	Anna Brickland, daughter to James Brickland.
Oct. 6	Robert Yerrington, marchantaylo ^r .
" 16	Mary Hill, the daughter of Robert Hill, grocer.
" 22	A stilborne Childe of Benjamin Buxtons.
Nov. 2	Rebeccha Buckoke, daughter to Nathaniell Buckoke.
" 8	Robert Olde, Vintner.
" 21	Jacqueline Serurier, the daughter of Phillipp Serurier.
" 28	John Blunt, the sonne of Henry Blunt.
Dec. 2	William Bowles, Barbersurgion.
1618.	
Mch. 29	Elizabeth Debest, the daughter of Jaques Debest.
Apr. 11	Sara Boyer, the wief of Anthoney Boyer.
May 9	Else Collins, the daughter of Raphe and Mary Collins.
" 18	Ellen Cowper, the daughter of John and Ellen Cowper.
June 22	Agnes Moore, the wief of John Moore, Cloathworker.
July 3	Lucretia Debest, the daughter of Jaques Debest, Duchman.
" 31	A stilborne Child of Peter Wocesters.
Aug. 13	William Muncke from M ^r Moores howse.
" 17	A stilborne Childe of Walrowe Lodowickes.
" 24	Elizabeth Robinsone, the wief of William Robinsone, from S ^t Olaucs Hartstreet.
" 29	Margaret Hall, the daughter of Daniell Hall, Cloathworker.
Oct. 25	Robert Vere, the sonne of John Vere.
Nov. 16	Marya Tkint, the daughter of Jaques Tkint.
" 26	M ^r John Hall, draper, in the Vault belonginge to the Boyers.
1618-9.	
Jan. 5	Sara Ascraft, the daughter of William Ascraft.
" 13	A stilborne Childe of Thomas Bagnalls.
1619.	
May 21	Elizabeth Tkint, the daughter of Jaques Tkint.
Aug. 26	Timothie Wocester, the sonne of Peter Wocester.
Dec. 3	Richard Coulson, scriuenor.
" 22	M ^r Hall, the late wief of M ^r John Hall.
1619-20.	
Jan. 25	Henry Wigley, Clarke of this parish.
Mch. 20	A still borne child of Richard Brickinsals and Amie.
1620.	
Mch. 30	Ane Rafe, the daughter of Robart Rafe and Elin his wyfe.
June 8	Katterne Samson, the daughter of Thomas Samson and Katterne his wyfe.
" 22	Margaret Jeffry, y ^e daughter of Edmunde and Phillis Jeffry.
" 29	Michell Mahew, y ^e sonne of Thomas and Anne Mahew.
July 4	Susanna Van-Payne.
" 5	Aphra Leuersege, y ^e daught ^r of William and Alpha Leuersege.
" 28	Thomas Bignell, y ^e sonne of William and Rachell Bignell.
Sep. 8	Mary Kennet, y ^e wife of Joseph Kennet.

- Nov. 16 Elizabeth Peyrce, y^e daughter of Thomas and Casandra [[']Anne' erased
Peyrce.
- „ 26 A stillborne childe of Thomas Bagnall and Elizabeth.
- „ 29 A stillborne childe of Isaack and Mary Van-Payne.
- Dec. 9 Richard Worcester, brother of Peter Worcest^r.
- „ 29 John Euett, seruante to Robert Hill.
- 1620-1.
- Jan. 5 Thomas Peyrce, stranger.
- „ 29 William Butts, seruante to Edmunde Tennant, Mercer.
- „ 31 Bartholmew Bignell, y^e sonne of William and Rachell Bygnell.
- Feb. 10 Amye Prince, widdow, mother of Thomas Yorke of this parish.
- „ 23 Samuell Moore, y^e sonne of John and Elizabeth Moore.
- Mch. 5 Alice Dansy, seruant to Robert Raph of this parish Clothworker.
- „ 11 Hellen Cooper, y^e wife of John Cooper, lodger.
- 1621.
- May 27 Willeam Leversedge, the sonne Willeam Leversedg, and Allphra his
wife.
- „ 30 Margrett Clarke, the daughter of Ellin Clarke, widdow.
- June 28 Adria Tenant, the wife of Edmund Tenaunt, mearcer.
- Sep. 19 John Maryson, the sonne of John Maryson and Joyce his wife.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Buckcock, the sonne of Nathaniell Buckcock and Ellin his wife.
- „ 17 Elizabeth Ashcraft, the daughter of Willeam Ashcraft and Ellin his
wife.
- Dec. 20 Rebeacka Eagleston, the daughter of Giles Eagullston and Joyce his
wife.
- 1621-2.
- Feb. 7 [?17] Richarde Mills, the sonne of Richard Milles and Anne his wife.
- 1622.
- May 16 John Eare, the sonne of John Eare and Elizabeth his wife.
- July 27 Jaques Tkent, the sonne of Jaques Tkent and Elizabeth his wife.
- Aug. 8 Water Sandes, searvant to M^r Lavinus Monke.
- Sep. 19 Ales Cramp, Sister to M^r John Babington.
- „ 25 Elizabeth Hanson, the daughter of John Hanson and Elizabeth his
wife.
- Nov. 20 Peter Sonnes, a Duchman.
- 1622-3.
- Jan. 16 Margrett Poole, the wife of Willeam Poole.
- „ 18 Elizabeth Gamball, the wife of Thomas Gamball of the p[']ish of
Allhalowes stanings.
- 1623.
- May 14 Mathyas Hall, the sonne of M^r Tho Hall and Benidict his wife.
- July 26 Sara Stringer, the dawghter of Georg Stringer and Sara his wife
- Aug. 21 John Blake, the sonne of Edward Blake and Joyce his wife.
- Nov. 17 Mother Yerington, widdow.
- 1623-4.
- Jan. 9 Richard Westrow.
- „ 9 Hanna Ashcraft, the dawghter of Willeam Ashcraft and Hellin his
wife.
- Feb. 17 Katherne Sonnes, the dawghter of M^r Katherne Sonnes, widdow.
- Mch. 8 Rachell Jones, mother to M^r John Jones, Rector of this parish.
- „ 24 John Milles, the sonne of M^r Richard Milles and Ane his wife.
- 1624.
- May 14 Mary Ashcraft, the daughter of Willeam Ashcraft and Hellin his wife.
- July 2 Rebeacka Blunt, the daughter of Henry Blunt and Rebeacka his wife.
- „ 10 Bradshaw a Child still borne of John and Margery Bradshaw.
- Aug. 23 John Bradshaw, the sonne of John and Margerey Bradshaw.

- Sep. 20 Elizabeth Eare, the daughter of John Eare and Elizabeth his wife.
 Oct. 6 Richard Barnard, a Lodger at Tho Bagnall.
 „ 22 Edmond Tenant, mearcer.
 1624-5.
 Jan. 23 A still borne Child of Willeam Bignell.
 Feb. 7 Rahell Bignell, the wife of Willeam Bagnell [*sic*].
 „ 20 John Bury, the sonne of John Bury and Ane his wife.
 „ 21 Thomison Mayhew, the dawghter of Thomas Mayhew and Ane his wife.
 1625.
 -Apr. 4 Marye Larence, the daughter of Abraham Larence and Mary his wife, from M^r More Hous.
 June 3 James Britland, M^r of the Ordinary in foxes c^{rt}.
 „ 25 Daniell Hall, Marchant.
 „ 25 Ane Otger, searvant to M^{rs} Lavinus Monk.
 July 9 Edward Hunt, a Lodger in the house of John Eyre.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Batman, searvant to John Eyre.
 „ 22 Robert Bates, searvant to M^r Tho Hall.
 „ 28 Gilburde Homes, kinsman to M^r Picher.
 „ 31 John Eyre, drawer.
 Aug. 4 Nathaniell Wigley, the sonne of Widdow Wigley. 'Death and Dome.'
 „ 5 Thomas Atkinson, searvant to M^r Eyre.
 „ 6 Mary Kitley Alis Shores widdow. A kinswom to M^r Tho Hall.
 „ 8 Thomas Cawdrey, A lodger in the House of Tho Bagnall.
 „ 9 Elizabeth Eyre, widdow.
 „ 11 John Jons, searvant to Willeam Woolfall, a lodger in the House of Tho Bagnall.
 „ 12 Willeam Ashcraft, marchataler, in the Church yard.
 „ 14 Mary Eare, the daughter of John Eare and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 14 Hellin Ashcroft, widdow.
 „ 15 Ane Eare, the daughter of John Eare desed.
 „ 14 [*sic*]* Willeam Ashcroft, the sone of Willeam Ashcroft desed.
 „ 27 Tho Poole, the sone of Willeam Poole, and Margret his wife.
 Sep. 2 Edward Downs father in Law to M^r Tonge of this parish.
 „ 3 John Soons the sone of M^{rs} Soons widdow, 'in the Chansell.'
 „ 10 Willeam Poole, the sone of Willeam Poole.
 „ 10 Willeam Leversed, the sone of Willeam Leversed and Alfray his wife.
 „ 27 Henry Blunt, Silkman, Captayn of Cripellgat ward.
 Oct. 7 Willeam Poole, Haberdasher, in the Church.
 Nov. 10 Jams Ashcraft, the sone of Willeam Ashcraft desed.
 „ 15 Joseph Denman, Grocer, brother in Law to M^r Theophylus Eaton.
 1625-6.
 Feb. 24 Peter Evens, frenceman, 'Church Alie.'
 Mch. 23 Willeam Bignell, the sone of Willeam Bignell and Mary his wife.
 „ 24 Georg Yong, father in Law to M^r Willeam Chapman of this parish, in the Church.
 1626.
 Ap. 1 Ane Mills, the wife of M^r Richard Mills.
 „ 2 Georg Parsons, Blacksmith.
 „ 12 Thomas Hedg, servant to Robert Swift.
 „ 19 John Moore, the sonn of John Moore & Ane his wife.
 May 29 John Hill, the sonn of Robert Hill & Judeth his wife.
 July 9 Tho Butler, the sonn of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
 „ 27 James Vanpaine, the sonn of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife.

* Aug. 24 in margin.

- Nov. 19 Roger Webb, the sonn of Daud Webb & Mary his wife.
 „ 23 Mary Jaxson, the wife of M^r Luke Jaxson.
 „ 24 A stillborne Child of William Bignall and Mary his wife.
 1627.
 Ap. 4 A stillborne Child of John Deathick and Ane.
 „ 9 Ane Deathick, the wife of John Deathick.
 „ 22 Ane Chemer, the wife of Edward Chener [or Cheuer].
 June 9 Henry Cade, searvant to M^r More.
 Sep. 22 Tho Butler, the sonne of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
 Dec. 8 John Boulton, Draper, from M^r Thom Hall.
 „ 28 Tho Berifford, the sonne of Tho Berifford and Clömençe his wife.
 1627-8.
 Mch. 7 Jane Chapman, the wife of Willeam Chapman.
 „ 13 John Cooper, Marchantaler, the Ansiant man in the parish at that
 time.
 „ 24 Henry Rivers, Gent.
 1628.
 Ap. 24 John Taler, Haberdasher, onc partner with M^r Tho Berifford.
 July 20 Ane Hall, the daughter of Tho Hall and Bennit his wife.
 Sep. 17 Drew, a foundling in this Parish.
 „ 20 Margrett Halfhed, daughter to Georg Halfhed and Martha his wife.
 „ 30 Samuell Hill, the sonne of Robert Hill and Judeth his wife.
 Oct. 20 Richard Berifford, the sonne of Tho Berifford and Clemencie his wife.
 1628-9.
 Mch. 7 Mary Croxson, the daughter of Tho Croxson and Milecent his wife.
 „ 14 Thomas Willkins, drawer.
 „ 14 Robert Berifford, sonne of Tho Berifford and Clemitie his wife.
 1629.
 Ap. 17 Martha Hawkins, the daughter of Tho Hawkins and Elizabeth his wife.
 June 24 Willeam Mills, the sonne M^r Richard Mills and Ane his wife.
 July 8 Clementie Berifford, the wife of M^r Tho Berifford.
 Aug. 3 Mary Bostock, the daughter of Ralfe Bostock and Hellin his wife.
 „ 7 Benidict Hall, the daughter of M^r Tho Hall and Benidict his wife.
 „ 10 Mary Cassere, the wife of John Cassere, duchman, and daughter to
 M^{rs} Soons.
 Sep. 3 Thome Gambell of the parish of Allows stanings and free of the
 Clothworkers.
 Oct. 13 Bridgett ffawkner, the daughter of Edmund ffawkner and Bridgett his
 wife.
 Nov. 10 Tho White, verginall maker and free of the Joyners.
 „ 24 Mary West, the daughter of Edward West of Ratclif, mariner, and
 Mary his wife.
 „ 28 Margrett Potter, servant to M^{rs} Wigley.
 „ 30 Henry Leversedg, the sonne of M^r Willeam Levesedge and Alfray his
 wife.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Power, the wife of M^r Richard Power.
 1629-30.
 Feb. 6 Hew Luxston, Servant to M^r Berifford.
 Mch. 10 Peter Vanpayne, sonne of M^r Isack Vanpayn, Duchman and Mary his
 wife.
 1630.
 Mch. 30 Sara Croxson, the daughter of Tho Croxson and Millisent his wife.
 Ap. 15 Elizabeth Bagnall, the wife of Tho Bagnall, Clarke.
 May 18 Tho Atkins, the sone of Tho and Elizabeth.
 „ 27 Michell Soons, duchman.

- June 25 Mary the Supposed daughter of Mills Marshall and Alese Browne his [blank].
- July 24 Raffe Hawkins, the sonne of Tho Hawkins and Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 31 Willeam Harrope, the sonne of Roger Harrope and Sara his wife.
- Aug. 25 ffrances Blysszard, marchant free of the Grocers once a parishon^r in the howse of S^r Alen Cotton.
- Sep. 26 Peete, the sonne of Androw Peete and Jane his wife.
- Oct. 1 Tho Wesley, the sonne of John Wesley and Katherne his wife.
- Nov. 30 John Jons, the sonne of M^r John Jons Rector of this p^{ish} and Ane his wife.
- 1630-1.
- Jan. 4 John Willkinson marchant brother in Law to M^r Richard Ducker of this p^{ish}.
- Feb. 8 Luke Jaxson free of the Gerdilers *sonne** A Silkman at the Red lion lombardstreet.
- „ 15 Elizabeth Barker, the daughter of M^r Jaxson widdow.
- 1631.
- May 6 Elizabeth Chamberlaine, the daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine and Margery his [wife].
- June 1 John Watts, the sonne of Mathew Watts & Elizabeth his wife.
- Sep. 24 Mary Hill, the daughter of M^r Robert Hill and Judeth his wife.
- Nov. 9 Georg Cockrell once servant to M^r John Babington.
- Oct. 6 [sic] George Gander, once searvant to M^r Tho Croxson.
- Sep. 21 [sic] Millesent Croxson, the wife of Tho Croxson.
- Oct. 19 Marye Croxson, the daughter of Tho Croxson and Millesent his wife.
- Dec. 20 Jacob Vanpaine the sonne of Isaack Vanpaine and Marye his wife.
- 1631-2.
- Feb. 29 Elizabeth Franklin the wife of Robert Frankline, daughter in Law to M^r More.
- Mch. 1 Sara Brawler, the daughter of Willeam Brawler and Elizabeth his wife.
- 1632.
- Ap. 18 John Fallowfilde, the sonne of John Fallowfld and Ane his wife.
- May 8 Charls Butler, the sonne of Tho Butler and Mary his wife.
- June 17 Hester Butler, the daughter of Tho Butler and Katherne his wife.
- July 17 Marye Harvie, the daughter of M^r Mathew Harvie and Marye his wife.
- Sep. 8 Hugh Monday, once Servant to M^r John Babington Jun^r.
- „ 10 Ane Ducker, the daughter of Richard Ducker and Katherne his wife.
- „ 11 Mathew Watts, the sonne of Mathew Watts and Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 29 Hanna Sherwin, the daughter of Widdow Sher[win] A Lodger [in] M^r John Babington Junior house. "1633"
- Oct. 27 Jons the daughter of M^r John Jons Rector and Ane his wife being still Borne.
- „ 29 Bignell the daughter of Willeam Bignell and Marye his wife, still borne.
- 1633.
- Sep. 1 Robert Bacon Esquire, A Lodger in the house of M^r John Skinner in foxes yard departed this life on Saturday the 31 of August and was buryed in the Chansell on Sondag at night.
- Nov. 21 Margret Chamberlain, the daughter of Robert Chamberlaine and Margery his wife.
- „ 30 Thomas Coplee, the sonne of Nicholas Coplee and Judeth his wife buried in the Church on Satarday.

* The word "sonne" is doubtful: it might be "some" [time] or the last part would do for "once."— Luke Jackson's will (P.C.C. S^t John 2) is interesting.

- 1633-4.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Bridges Essquire departed this life at S^t Jams Clarkenwell and was Buryed this Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons London in A vault belonging to that ffamylye, buryed in the Night.
 Feb. 21 Samuell and Willeam, Twins and the souns of Ephraim Davis and Elizabeth his wiffe, buryed bouth of them in on graue in the South Ile.
1634.
 Ap. 16 Tho Crosson, the sonne of Tho Crosson and Lettis his wife.
 „ 29 Ane Berifford, the daughter of Tho Berifford and Mary his wife.
 May 1 Elizabeth Watts, the daughter of Mathew Watts and Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Davis, the daughter of Ephraim Davis and Elizabeth his wif.
 July 29 Bishop, A still borne Child of Tho Bishope and Ane his wif.
 Sep. 10 Maudlin Denella, A Duch maide, from M^r Delatres house in Abchurch lane.
 „ 11 Elizabeth Yorke, the wife of M^r Tho York, in the North syde.
 Oct. 4 Mary Morgon, the daughter of Water Morgon and Margery his wife.
 Nov. 4 Joseph Hall, the sonne of M^r Tho Hall and Benidict his wife.
 „ 5 Margrett Coplee, the daughter of Nicholas Cople and Judeth his wife, in the Church.
 „ 22 Robert Westlee, the sonne of John Westle and Katherne his wife.
 Dec. 31 George Bills, Brother in law to M^r Ephraim Davis.
- 1634-5.
 Feb. 7 Richard Chamberlain the sonne of Robert Chamberlain and Margery his wife.
 „ 12 Judeth Hill, the wife of M^r Robert Hill.
 Mch. 13 Tho Hall, Marchant, in the vault in the north quire.
 „ 20 A still Borne Child of Tho Tonge and Hester his wife.
1635.
 Ap. 17 Susana Mawhodes, Aunt to M^r Richard Ducker of this parish.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Davis, the daughter of Samell Davis and Ane his wife. the Brother of Ephraim Davis of this parish.
 July 21 Charles Hill, the sonne of M^r Robert Hill, drugdest, in the Chansell vnder A Square stone.
 Aug. 15 John Collmore, marchant, A Lodger in ffoxes Yard, in the Church.
 Sep. 15 Willeam Barnsleye, Silkeman, and free of the Drapers.
 Oct. 16 George Hill, Servante to M^r Barnsleye widdow.
- 1635-6.
 Mch. 1 A still Borne Child of Androw and Jane Peeke.
 „ 2 Nicholas Webb, Servant to Tho Bishopp of this parish.
 „ 9 Jane Peeke, the wife of Androw Peeke.
1636.
 May 15 M^r John Jons, Rector of this Parishe, departed this Life at Higate in the Contie of Middelsex on Saturdaye the 14 of Maye and was Buryed in S^t Nicholas Church, in the Chansell, vnder the Comman Tabell on Sondaye.
 „ 23 Water Morgon, the sonne of Water Morgon widdoer.
 June 4 A still Borne Child of M^r Welleam and Jane Chapman.
 Sep. 29 Paule Cheltenham, servante to John Morgon.
 Oct. 13 Water Morgon, the sonne of John and Elizabeth Morgon.
 „ 15 Cristean Alsope, somtim servant to John Morgon.
 „ 23 Tho Morgon, the sonne of John and Elizabeth.
 „ 25 Bridgett Morgon, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Morgon.
 „ 27 Sara Crosson, the daughter of Tho Crosson and Lettis his wife.
 „ 30 Elizabeth, the wif of John Morgon.
 Nov. 5 John Morgon, Haberdasher.

- Nov. 25 Cristean Morgon, daughter to the Aforenamd John and Elizabeth Morgon.
- Dec. 7 Elizabeth Morgon, daughter to the Aforenamed John and Elizabeth Morgon.
- „ 12 Tho Bagnall, the sonne of Robert and Lidea Bagnall.
- 1637.
- Aug. 1 A still Borne Child of ffrances Scot and Ane his wife, in the Church middell Ile.
- „ 9 Katherine Soons, widdow, stranger borne, in the Ile, nere the Clark seate.
- „ 16 Robert Row, Silkeman, free of the Gerdelers, in the Chansell.
- Nov. 7 Robert Bagnall, the soone of Robert Bagnall and Ledia.
- 1637-8.
- Jan. 6 Sara Render, the daughter of M^r Robert Render and Susana his wife.
- „ 25 Lepowtler, the soone of John and Katherine his wife.
- „ 26 Helinor Vanpaine, Kinswoman to M^r Isacke Vanpaine.
- Mch. 3 Elizabeth Butler, the daughter of Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his wife, in the Churchyard.
- „ 17 Kathere Ducker, the daughter of Richard Ducker and Kathere his wife, in the Churchyard.
- 1638.
- Mch. 31 Francis Peeke, the sonne of Androw Peeke and Susana his wife.
- May 8 Thomas fficher, a Lodger in the house of M^{rs} Ane Jons.
- „ 9 Sara Jams, the wife of Daniell Jams.
- June 15 Richard Chidlee, A Lodger in the house of M^r Hodgkins.
- „ 16 Robert Render, the sonne of M^r Robert Render and Susana his Wife.
- „ 29 Skiner, the daughter of Nicholas Skiner and Ane his wife.
- July 20 John Elkin, Silke man and free of Gerderles Compa., in the Church.
- Sep. 11 Charls Butler, the sonne of M^r Thomas Butler and Katherine his wife.
- „ 28 Ane Skiner, the wife of Master John Skiner of the Ordinary.
- Oct. 17 Jams Taplin, the sonne of Jams Taplin and Hana his wife.
- Nov. 16 Samull Croxson, the sonne of Thomas Croxson and Lettis his wife in the Church yard.
- „ 22 Gilburd Deathick, the sonne of M^r John Deathick and Martha his wife, in the Church.
- Dec. 4 Susana Deathick, the daughter of M^r John Deathick and Martha his wife.
- 1638-9.
- Jan. 12 Jams Vanpaine, the sonne of M^r Isack Vanpaine and Marye his wife, in the Church.
- „ 21 A still Borne Childe of Ruthe Steelinge, a poore woman delivered of A man Child at M^{rs} Hall Alies Berifford dore, in the Churchyard.
- Feb. 5 Ane Chamberlaine, the daughter of Robert Chamberlaine and Margerye his wife.
- „ 11 Ane Mather, widdow, and mother to Hellin Clark, widdow, in the Church yard.
- 1639.
- Mch. 29 John Morgon, the sonne of Water Morgon and Elizabeth his wife.
- „ 29 Katherine Lepowtler, the daughter of John Lepowtler and Katherine his wife.
- May 31 Isack Butler, the sonne of Tho Butler and Katherine his wife, in the Church yard.
- June 29 Darkis Walker, Shercher of this parish, in the Churchyard.
- July 22 Robert Jagger, Sarvant to M^r Robert Hill.
- Aug. 9 Bridgit ffauckner, the daughter of Edmun ffauckner and Bridgit his wife.

- Aug. 10 Edward ffauckner, the Sonn of Edmun ffauckner and Bridgit his wife.
 „ 13 John fowler, the sonn of John fowler and [blank] his wife.
 „ 28 William Thomas Essquire, in the Valt on the sough side.
 Oct. 18 Hanna flack, the daughter of Anthony flack and Susana his wife.
 Nov. 16 John Wellcom, Late searvant to M^r Gilbard Graues a Lodger in foxes
 yard.
 „ 23 Mary Simson, the daughter of M^r Welleam Simson and Marye his
 wife lodgers in Morehouse.
 Dec. 17 Henry Cooper, the sonne of M^r John Cooper and [blank] his wife.
 1639-40.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Webster, the sonne of Tho Webster and Ales his wife.
 Mch. 16 Tho Crawlee, the sonne of Tho Crawlee sio^r and Ane his wife.
 1640.
 Ap. 23 John Rogers, sometime servant to Richard Holden, in the Church yard.
 May 16 Ane Crawlee, the wife of Tho Crawlee Juio^r.
 June 8 Emanuell Buckoke, A Lodger in the house of M^r Richard Holden.
 July 24 Ane Jons, widdow, sometime the wife of M^r John Jons sometime Rector
 of this parish.
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Thimnelltharpt, the daughter of Thomas Crawlee and hur
 sonne John, in on Coffin.
 Sep. 30 John Renolds, the sonne of John Renolds and Mary his wife, in the
 Churchyard.
 Dec. 17 Edmund Butler, the sonne of Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
 1640-1.
 Jan. 21 Jone Berifford, the daughter of Tho Berifford and Elizabeth his wife.
 Feb. 27 John Render, the sonne of Robert Render, and Susana his wife.
 1641.
 Ap. 1 John Adryan, the sonne of John Adryan and Hester his wife.
 May 11 Isack Vanpaine, the sonne of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife.
 „ 13 Richard Chapman, the sonne of Welleam Chapman and Jane his wife.
 June 20 Mary Bidgnell, the wife of M^r Welleam Bidgnell 'Lieth interred in
 the vault nere the vestree dore.
 July 14 Robert Chamberlaine, drawer of Cloth and free of the Clothworkers.
 „ 14 Elizabeth Holding, the daughter of Richard Holdinge and Elizabeth
 his wife.
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Butler, the daughter of Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his
 wife.
 Nov. 11 A still borne Child of Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wife.
 1641-2.
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Butler, the wife of Edmund Butler.
 Mch. 14 Abigall Berey, the daughter of John Berey and Ane his wife.
 „ 15 John Scot, the sonne of ffrances Scot and Ane.
 1642.
 Ap. 12 Edward Griffeth, searvant to M^r Nichson partener with M^r Nicholas
 Davis.
 May 26 Ane Bagnall, the daughter of Robert Bagnall and Lidea his wife.
 July 14 Hellin Clarke, widoe.
 Aug. 31 Ledia Skiner, the daughter of John Skiner and Ledia his wif.
 Sep. 29 Robert Bagnall, the sonne of Tho Bagnall.
 Dec. 8 Anthony Pell, sonne in Law to M^r John Berey.
 1642-3.
 Jan. 14 Pell, a male Child of M^{rs} Pell, widow, the daughter of M^r John Berey.
 Feb. 10 Daniell Chamberlaine, the sonne of Margery Chamber^r.
 Jan. 7 [sic] John Skiner, the sonne of John Skiner and Ane his wife.
 Mch. 6 Tho Webster, the sonne of Tho Webster and Alse his wife.

1643.	
June 14	Isack Vanpaine, the sonne of Isacke Vanpaine and Mary his wife.
Aug. 11	Dorythy Clemants, widdow, and Shercher of the Parish.
„ 26	Elizabeth Sherwin, widdow.
„ 29	John Skiner, the sonne of John Skiner and Ledia his wife.
Sep. 27	Tho Wever, searvant to M ^r Chapman.
Oct. 3	John Paret, the sonne of Jo ⁿ Paret and Jane his wife.
„ 24	John Wade, sonne in Law to M ^r Tho York.
Nov. 28	Vanpaine, the sonne of M ^r Isack Vanpaine and Mary his wif being still [born].
Dec. 15	Jackamico Vanpaine,* sister to M ^r Isack Vanpaine.
„ 19	[blank] Vanpaine the sonne of Isack Vanpain and Mary his wife.
1643-4.	
Jan. 8	Pecoke, the sonne of M ^r [blank] Pecoock and [blank] his wife, being still borne.
Feb. 26	Damiell Jams, the sonne of Daniell Jams and Margery his wife.
1644.	
June 24	Jane Burrows, the wife of Stuene Burows.
„ 28	Mathew Skiner, the Brother of M ^r Nicholas Skiner.
Aug. 30	John Hall, Marchant, and free of the Wor ^p . Company of Drapers, departed this Life in S ^t Dunston parish, and Lieth in the vault on the North sid of the Church.
„ 31	Abraham Vanpaine, the sonne of M ^r Isacke Vanpaine and Mary his wif, departed this Life on S ^t Mary hill pa. and Buryd here.
Sep. 7	Abigall Gray, the daughter of M ^r Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
1644-5.	
Jan. 7	Mary Gray, the daughter of M ^r Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
1645.	
Ap. 14	Susana Debest, the wife of M ^r Jams Debest marcha't Stranger.
May 16	John Rogers, the sonne of Israell Rogers and frances his wife.
July 11	Katherne Galer, the daughter of Willeam Galer and Katherne his wife.
„ 21	M ^r John Harvie, Gent, in Foxes yard.
Oct. 7	Marye [blank] A maide servant of M ^r Anthoney fflack, in the New Church, plag.
Nov. 5	Thomas Skiner, the sonne of Richard Skiner and [blank] his wife.
„ 18	[blank] Bentley, the mother of M ^r Marten Bentley.
Dec. 6	Elizabeth Butler, the daughter of Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
1645-6.	
Jan. 10	Elizabeth Holden, the daughter of Richard Holden and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 26	Mathew Kinscorte (?) servant to M ^r Robert Render.
1646.	
Mch. 30	Joyner, A Child of Theophilus Joyner and Elizabeth his wife, not Baptiz. A Lodger in the house of M ^r York.
Ap. 9	John Ratelif, A Lodger in the hous of M ^r Daniell Jams.
May 6	Thomas Walker, the sonne of Edward Walker and Jane his wife.
„ 6	John Paret, the sonne of John Paret, Chanler, and Sara his wife.
„ 10	Elizabeth Butler, the daughter of M ^r Thoms Butler and Katherne his wife.
„ 16	Thomas Webster, the sonne of Thomas Webster and Alse his wife.
„ 18	Mary Galer, the daughter of Welleam Galer and Katherne his wife.
Aug. 3	Ralfe Knols, the sonne of Ralfe Knols and Elizabeth his wife.
„ 9	[blank] Paret, the sonne of John Paret, Chanler, and Sara his wife.

* Evidently the "Jaquemynken Van Peene" whose bapt. is recorded in the Dutch Church Register on Oct. 25, 1584.

- Aug. 26 John Not, the sonne of John Not aud Margery his wif, in the Church
yard, plag.
- Sep. 8 Mary Not, the daughter of John Not and Margery his wif, in the
Church yard. Teeth.
- „ 9 Ane Not, the daughter of John Not and Margery his wife.
- „ 11 M^{rs} frances Aldredg, mother to M^{rs} Croxson of this departed this life
in the parish of Mary Abchurch, and was Buryed in this.
- „ 17 John Not, free of the Cooks Company, plag.
- Oct. 3 Mary Gray the daughter of M^r Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
- „ 11 Margery Jams, the wife of Daniell Jams, in the South quire, plag.
- 1646-7.
- Jan. 29 Jacob Gray, the sonne of M^r Henry Gray and Mary his wife. Teeth.
- Feb. 23 Cristean Davis, the wif of Nicholas Davis. Consomtion.
- 1647.
- Mch. 25 Thomas Crawlee, haberdasher. Aged.
- „ 29 Galer, the daughter of Welleam Galer and Katherne his [wife]. Not
Baptiz.
- Ap. 20 John Skinner, the sonne of John Skinner and Ledia his wife. Crysom.
- May 11 John Rous, A Kinsman of M^r John Babington, Deputi. Consomtion.
- „ 28 Rowland Sadler, haberdasher, at the sine of the Hatt and Harrow, free
of the Vinteners Com.
- June 4 Nathaniell Cradock, the father of M^r [blank] Cradock, Rector of this
parish.
- „ 14 Sara Cross, the daughter of Welleam Cross and Sara his wife.
- July 20 Joseph Gray, the sonne of M^r Henry Gray and Mary his wife.
- Sep. 28 Parett, the sonne of John Parett, Chanler, and Sara his wife, was still
Borne.
- Oct. 16 Elizabeth Roper, the daughter of John Roper and Elizabeth his wif.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Yorke, free of the Marcharters Company, a Cutler By trad.
- „ 30 Ratcliffe, the sonne of Walter Ratcliffe and frances his wiffe, being
Still Borne.
- Dec. 17 Nicholas Davis, Clothworker.
- 1647-8.
- Jan. 31 Anphilus Holden, the wife of Richard Holden.
- Mch. 3 Theophis Joyner, the sonne of Theofilis Joyner and Elizabeth his wife.
- 1648.
- Ap. 24 Mary Ears A Lodger in the house of M^r Rogers of this parish, in the
New Church.
- May 5 [blank] Peck, the daughter of M^r frances Peck, minister of this parish.
- July 15 Robert Barker, the sonne of Thomas Barker and Ane his wife.
- „ 15 Galer, the daughter of Willeam Galer and Katherne his wife. Being
still Borne.
- Sep. 15 Rachell Vanpaine, the daughter of M^r Isack Vanpaine and Mary his
wife.
- „ 22 Sara Cooper, the wif of M^r John Cooper.
- „ 26 Joseph Render, the sonne of M^r Robert Render and Susana his wif.
- „ 26 [blank] Power, the wif of Richar Power.
- 1648-9.
- Jan. 7 Thomas Russell, the sonne of Jams Russell and Ane his wife.
- Mch. 1 Prim Butler, the sonne of M^r Edmund Butler and Elizabeth his wife.
- 1649.
- Mch. 27 Isack Gray, the sonne of M^r Henry Gray and Mary his wif.
- Ap. 29 Roger Sadler, Brother in Law to M^r Edmund ffawkner.
- July 12 Jone King, widow and Searcher of the parish.
- Aug. 6 John Bradford, the sonne of Job Bradford and Mary his wife.

X	Aug. 23	Jane Edwards, the wife of M ^r Davie Elwards draper, departed this life at Claphame in the Countie of Surey and Lieth Buryed in this parish vnder a Large Stone with toe Brasses, in the Chansell.
	Sep. 10	Jonathan Aland, Servant to M ^r Henry Gray, in the Churchyard.
	„ 18	Hester Loue Joye, A Lodger in the house of Willeam Galer.
	„ 22	Davie Webb, Cooke, in the South Chappell.
	Oct. 12	Jane Peck, the daughter of M ^r frances Peck Rector of this parish and Sara his wife.
	„ 26	Richard Holden, the sonne of Richar Holden and Anphilis his wife.
	Nov. 28	Sara Mason, the daughter of M ^r Larence Mason and Sara his wif.
	Dec. 7	M ^r Dorythy Babington, the wif of M ^r John Babington Deputie of this ward of Langborne Buryed in the vault nere the vestree dore.
	1649-50.	
	Feb. 27	John Pecock, marchant and free of the Worpp. Company of Grocers Buryed in the Chansell vnder the Comnam Tabell.
	Mch. 8	Hamon Chadwick, the sonne of Hamon Chadwick and Margery his wife.
	1650.	
	May 16	Ezechiell Delatrey marchant stranger, in the Chansell.
	June 6	ffarington, the daughter of M ^r Daniell ffarington and Margrett his wife. Not Baptized.
	„ 9	Joseph Rogers, the sonne of Israell Rogers and frances his wife.
	July 12	Katherne Hews, the wif of Willeam Hews, Cooke. Buryed in the parish of Benitt finke.
	Nov. 21	Galer, Being still Borne, A malle Child of Willeam and Kathern Galer.
	„ 22	Elizabeth Knols, the daughter of Ralfe Knols and Elizabeth his wife.
	„ 24	Mary Laude, A Lodger in the house of M ^r Welleam Leversedg.
	Dec. 1	Edward Deunvish, A Servant to M ^r Mathew Hodgkin.
	„ 4	Abraham Gray, the sonne of M ^r Henry and Mary his wife.
	1650-1.	
	Jan. 1	Daniell Morey, the sonne of M ^r Soloman Morey and Clauder his wife, in the Church.
	Feb. 5	Harbert Jonson, the sonne of M ^r Willeam Jonson and [blank] his wife.
	1651.	
	Mch. 31	Richard Power, in the Church, in the South Ile.
	May 3	Ales Garett, Searvant to M ^r Edmund ffawknor.
	Aug. 16	frances Ratcliffe, the wife of M ^r Water Ratcliffe, Marchant.
	„ 19	Thoms Russell, the sonne of M ^r Jams Russell and Ane his wife.
	Sep. 27	Abigall Mason, the daughter of M ^r Thomas Mason and Abigall his wife.
	Oct. 2	Samuell Coventrey, servant to M ^r Henry Gray.
	„ 14	Sara Peck, the wife M ^r frances Peck, minister of this parish.
	Nov. 17	M ^r frances peck some time minister of this parish, in the 'Cansell.'
	„ 24	Skiner, the sonne of M ^r Nicholas and Ane his wife, not Baptiz.
	1651-2.	
	Jan. 8	Sara Jons, the daughter of Edward Jons and Katherne his [wife].
	„ 13	John Jons, the sonne of Edward Jons and Katherne his wife.
	Feb. 20	John Mayne, servant to M ^r Jacob Boeve.
	1652.	
	May 11	Mary Walker, A Grand Child of M ^r Willeam Leversedg.
	„ 17	Wooden, the daughter of Thomas Wooden and [blank] his wife, not Baptizd.
	„ 21	M ^r John Babington, sometime Deputie of the Ward of Langborn and Late Tresurer of Crist Hospitall and free of the Compaie of Salters, departed this lif at Crist Hospitall, and Brought from Salters Hall, and lieth Buryed in the vault nere to the Vestree dore.

- June 23 Ane Pharo, searvant to M^r Edward Coote.
- July 31 Mary Kendall, the daughter of Tho Kendall and Elizabeth his wif.
- Sep. 18 M^r Willeam Chapman sino^r free of the Haberdashers and Hot Presser
By trade.
- Dec. 2 Henry Arrosmyth Cloth drawer and free of the worpp. Comp. of
Clothworkers.
- 1652-3.
- Feb. 13 Browne, the sonne of M^r Robert Browne and Cristean his wife Borne
the 13 of february in the morning and Buryed the same daye at
night.
[A note is inserted here as foll:—"Omission in the Register of Two
Years continued five Leaves forward. R. L." But amongst the
Christenings, following the date May 28, 1674, occur the seven
burials next following. The Parliamentary Return of Parish
Registers, 1833, reads thus:—"St Nicholas Acons R. One Book,
Bap. 1539-1812; Bur. 1539-1652, 1654-1812; Marr. 1539-1812,"
which is therefore inaccurate.]
- 1653.
- Nov. 5 Mary Vanpane, the wife of Iscick Vanpane.
- 1653-4.
- Jan. 14 Alls Bereden, in the Chirch yard.
- " 6 [sic] An Flack, the daughter of Antony Flack and Susan his wife.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Bagnall, died the 19 february, burried in the Churche, A
wollen Draper.
- " 27 Ellen Dandey, the daughter of Hennry Dandy, died the 26 february,
buried in the church yarde near walle.
- Mch. 9 Danell Farrentton, the sonne of Danell Farrentton, in the body of the
church, South warde.
- 1654.
- Ap. 4 Gabrell Pauller, the master of the French Orddrenye, in the church
yarde neare the doeree.
- " 12 Marry Graye, the daughter of Hennary Graye and Marye his wiffe, in
the church, in the Southe Alleye.
- " 16 Elezebeth Jonnes, the daughter of Edwarde Jonnes and Kattrene his
wiffe, in the church yarde, neare the bricke walle.
- " 12 [sic] Neckloas Skinner and Anne his wiffe hadd child buried in the church
in the South ally, nott baptissed at all.
- Sep. 25 Henry Gray and Marrey his wife had a soone borren the 25
September 1654 and buried the same day, in the church, in the
South Allye.
- Oct. 19 Ann Eldershow, sister to Willam Ashwell, in the middell Allye ouer
againest his pewe doore.
- " 26 Willam Husse [or Huffe] the soonn of Willam Husse [or Huffe] and
Judeth his wiff, in the South Ally vnder his pew doore.
- 1654-5.
- Feb. 26 Marry Gray, servante to M^r Neckloas Skinner, in the middell Allye in
the churche the Lower end.
- Mch. 9 Antony flack, habbasher of Necklas Acons, in church in the middell
Ally vnder his wifes pewe.
- " 23 frances Kendall, the daughter of Thomas Kendall and Elezebeth his
wife, in the church yarde near the wall at the vpper ende.
- 1655.
- Ap. 30 Sussane Rennalles, Servante to Thomas Browne, in church, at the
Lower endd by the poorr boxe.
- May 30 Joseph Leeck, the soonn of Mathew Leeck and Martha his wiffe, in
the church yard in middell.

- June 26 Susana Torrina, the daughter of George Torrina and Susane his wiff
in the middell Ally vnder hir pewe doore.
- July 13 Elezebeth Hill, the daughter of Steven Hill and Elezebeth his wiffe, in
the Church, in the Sought Ally vnder hir pew doore.
- Aug. 14 Elezebeth Brown, the daughtetr of Robartt Brown and Cristeane his
wiffe in the Church, in the South Ally vnder hir pewe doore.
- „ 27 Sarrah Knowelles, the daughter of Rapelfe Knowelles and Elezebeth
his wiffe, in church, in the meddell Alley.
- Oct. 30 Elezebeth Bennet, the wife of Jhon Bennet, in the church, in the South
Alley at the vpper side.
- Nov. 20 Elezebeth Leeck, the daughter of Mathew Leeck and Martha his wiff,
in the church yarde in the midst.
- „ 27 Willame Gayller and Kattrene his wiff had man child borne the 26
Nouembr, buried in the Church yard vnder the winddoye.
- Dec. 7 Jhon Skinner of Foxes Ordarnary coock, in the church by the poore
boxe in the Southe Ally wher A stone is Lyd on
- „ 11 Cristene Brown, the daughter of Robartte Browne and Cristene his
wiff, in the Sought Ally at the vpper end of Allye.
- „ 20 Mary Gray, the daughter of Hennery Graye and Mary his wiff in the
Southe Ally vnder hir pew doore.
- 1655-6.
- Jan. 6 Elezebeth Young, wiff of Edward Young, in the Church, in the North
Ally at the Lower end by pewe. A Loagger in M^r Edward Jonns
hows in Abchurch Lane of Nickloas Acons parish.
- „ 15 Janne Notte, the daughter of John Notte decessed and Margraye his
wife in the church yarde at the vpper ende by the colle housse.
- 1656.
- Mch. 29 Thomas Barker, the sonne of Thomas Barker and Ann his wiffe, in the
Church, in middell Ally.
- May 24 Marry Husse [or Huffe], the daughter of Willame Husse [or Huffe]
and Judeth his wiffe, in the South Ally, in the church.
- Aug. 27 Willame Ashwell, Esquyre, Marchant free of the Grossers compaye in
the middell Ally, at the vpper end of the Ally.
- Sep. 6 James Hill, the soonn of Steuen Hill and Elezebeth his wiff, in the
Church in the South ally vndr pew.
- „ 21 Ann Bennete, Servante to Thomas Stanly and Margry his wiff, in the
church yarde, by the church door.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Russell, the sonne of James Russell and Ann his wiff, in the
church yarde by the church doore on the Leafth hand the south
syde of the church.
- „ 18 Edward fackner, Habbadasher, of Necklas Acons, in the church in the
middell Ally by his fathr. grave.
- Dec. 2 Elezebeth Stehaplincke* Sister to Willame Vandewall, in the Church
in Middell ally vnder his sisters pew door.
- 1656-7.
- Mch. 1 Judeth Woodden, the daughter of Thomas Woodden and Hannah his
wiff, in the church yarde.
- „ 9 Arter Capell the sonne of John Capell and Mary his wiffe, in the
church, in the middell Ally.
- 1657.
- Ap. 4 Willame Richardes, the soone of Willame Richards and Marry his
wiffe, in the church, in the South Ally.
- „ 13 Henry Chamberlin and Susan his wiffe hadd a daughter buried in
the church, not baptised, north ally.

* Sic. The name should be "Schapelinck." See burial on Apr. 3, 1663.

- July 8 Alles Hach, daughter of Thomas Hache, broth. to M^r John Hach was baptissd the 7 July & burried the 8 day, in Neckloas parish in y^r church.
- Aug. 8 Sarrah Perrett, the daughter of John Perrett and Sarrah his wiff, in church yarde.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Amosse, servantt to Neckles Skinner, in the Church ouer agaynst the fountt in the middell Ally.
- „ 10 Mary Renolles, wiffe of John Renowles, in church yarde.
- „ 23 Ann Skinner, the wiffe of Neckleas Skinner Marchant, in the valte by vestry doere.
- Oct. 10 Hesekeyah King, the Sonn of Daudid King and Marry [his] wiff, in the middell Ally in the Church vnder his pewe.
- Nov. 14 John Buttler, the sonn of Edmond Buttler and Elezebeth his wiff, Church yarde.
- Dec. 31 Bennitt Berrefford, the wiff of M^r Berrefford in the valtt, in the chancell near the vestry doore.
- 1657-8.
- Jan. 6 M^r Vancpaye, duchman, in the middell Ally neare the fonntt.
- „ 17 Judeth King, the daughter of Daued King and Marry his wiff in the church.
- Feb. 4 Jane Hach, the daughter of John Hach and Anne his wiff in the church vnder his mothr pew in the South Ally.
- Mch. 2 Robartt Hill, minster, the sonne of Robartt Hill, in the church, in the midell Ally the lower end.
- „ 5 John Wacker, the sonn of Robartt Walker and Janne his wiff, in the church, in the middell Allye.
- 1658.
- May 11 Gorge Goulden, habberdasher, dwellig near Ludgatt, church, in the lowr end middell Allye.
- „ 25 Mary Jonnes, daughter of Edward Jonnes and Kattrene his wife, church yarde.
- Sep. 16 Kettrenn Vandewall, the wiffe of Willame Vandewall, in the church, in the meddell Ally.
- Oct. 14 Elezebeth Clarke, the daughter of Rogger Clarke and Sarrah his wife, in the church, in the South Ally, vnder his own pewe.
- Nov. 20 Allan Coocke, habberdasher, in the chansell, in the South Ally, in the church.
- 1658-9.
- Feb. 23 Breggett Fackner, the wiffe of Edward Facker deassed, in the meddell Alley, by hir father graue, in the church, he was a habberdasher.
- 1659.
- Mch. 27 Hennrey Loberry, servante to M^r Eddes Peckterye, in the church, at the Lower end, ouer aganest the poorr bocke. A prenteste.
- Ap. 7 Ann Gayler, the daughter of John Gayler the younger and Ann his wiff was borne the 1 Aprell, and buried in the church yarde.
- „ 16 Richard Allen, Habberdasher, in church, in the South Ally, the lower end.
- Sep. 11 Uiriah Barker, the soonn of Thomas Barker and Ann his wife, in the church, in the meddell Alley.
- Dec. 5 John Hach, the soonn of John Hach and Ann his wife, in the church, vnder his mothers in the North Ally pew.
- 1659-60.
- Feb. 5 Richard Merrotton, the sonne of John Merrotton and Elezebeth his wiffe, in the Chansell, at the vpper end, by comandmetts [i.e. the Commandments].

- 1660.
- May 13 Willam Gayler the sonne of John Gayler and Ann his [wife] was borne the 10 May 1660 and buried, by the church door vpper end.
- „ 22 Mary King the daughter of Dauid King and Mary his wife, in church, in the meddell Ally vnder his pew door.
- Aug. 29 Samull Stapells, the sonne of Ralphe Stapells and Maggdlene his wife, in the church yarde, at the vpper end our aganst the church doore.
- Nov. 16 James Taplinge Clarke and Register, in the south Ill abought the middell.
- Dec. 28 Samuell Skinner, The Sonne of Nicholas and Kathren his wife, in the South Ill, by the step, cloase to the vppermost pew.
- 1660-1.
- Jan. 16 John Spinke, Backer, the husbad of Elizabeth Spinke deyed the 14th day of January, buried in the Church-yearde, Righ-before the north dore.
- Feb 19 A foundlinge was Buryd in the Church yeard abought the midell, which was layd vpon the Bench of the sayd Church of S^t: Nicholas Acons the 15 of the afore sayd month and yeare. A man Child.
- Mch. 2 John Cage, the Sonn of Mathew Cage and Sarah his wife, in the Middell Ille against the Second piller of the Church to the South Dore.
- „ 13 Katharine Clarke Allis Winsen. A widdow was buryed, in the Middell Ally vnder the Stone befor the first pew to the ould font.
- „ 19 John Wodden, the Sonn of Thomas Wodden, and Hanah his wife, in the Middell of the Church yeard.
- 1661.
- July 24 Marie Pinson, the wiff of Henry Pinson, haberdasher, in the south Ill, cloase to the step nex to the Chansell.
- „ 26 Ann Meriton, the Dafter of M^r John Meriton, Recter, and Elizabeth his wife, in the Chansell vnder the small Stoane south by her Brother Richard.
- „ 29 John Archer, Searuant to M^r King, Mercer, at the lower End of the Church, at the End of the Pewes Cloase to the piller against the South Doare.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Soame, Sonn to Thmas Soame and Christian his wife, in the Church yard, ouer against the Church Dore.
- Oct. 13 James Dey, the Sonn of [blank] Dey, out of Bell-Alley in Lumberstreet at the New-Church yard.
- „ 13 Robert Hill, the Sonn of Stephen Hill and Elizabeth his wife, in the South Ill at her pew doare.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Chamberlin, the Sonn of Henry Chamberlin and Susan his wife, in the North Ille, at the corner of the pew against the doare, he was Broate out of Popes head-alley.
- Dec. 13 Henry Chamberlin, in the North Ille vnder the Stoane between the two Pewes marked 30 and 31, out of Poapes head-alley.
- „ 25 Mary Hitch a Searuant to M^r Duke, in the Corner of the Churchyard next to M^r Leuerseges.
- 1661-2.
- Jan. 6 A Still Borne Child, a Malle, the [son] of M^r Thomas Crosson the yonger and [blank] his wife, in the Church yarde.
- „ 5 [sic] Thomas Ashburnham, in the Church yard, Right against the Ministers doare.
- Feb. 16 A Still Borne Child of James Daus and Hanah his wife, in the Church yard.
- „ 27 Mary King, wife to M^r Dauid King Mercer, in the Chansell, one the left side of the Communion Table, in Child bed.
- „ 17 [sic] Charles King, Sonn to M^r Dauid King Mercer and Mary his wif, in the Midell Alley.

- Mch. 9 William Plum, Searuant to M^r Lett, in the Church yeard.
1662.
- Ap. 1 Abraham Collier, Grocer, in the North Ille, at the step going to the vestrey Doare.
„ 4 M^r Obadiah Angelo, A Grocer, at the lower end of the Midel Ille in the Church vnder the longe Stoane.
- May 26 Thomas Lett, Cutler, at the South doare vnderneath the Stoane at the Corner of the pew.
„ 23 [sic] Charles Durham, the Sonn of Jonnas Durham and Susan his wife in the North Ille in the Church at the first step.
- July 6 Thomas Adis, the Sonn of Thomas Adis and Mary his wife, in North Alley.
Aug. 25 Joane Lett, that was the wife of Thomas Lett, in the same Graue, vpon her Husband and her yongest dafter Sarah in the same Graue wth her.
- Oct. 31 Charles Roggers, the Sonn of Francis Roggers and Sarah his wife, in the Middell Ille, at the vpper pew doare to the step.
„ 29 [sic] Susan Durham, the Dafter of Jonnas Durham and Susan his wife, in the North Ile in the Church.
- Nov. 20 John Knowles, the Sonn of Ralph Knowles and Elizabeth his wif, in the Middell Ille, cloas to the first peowe, on the Right hand.
„ 22 Lady Janne Suckling, And wif to M^r Edwin Rich Esq^r, in the Valt at the vpper end of the South Ile (whos ffirst Husband was M^r Charles Hakins.)
- 1662-3.
- Jan. 15 A stilborne Child of M^r Tufton alis Mason and Elizabeth his wife, in the south Ile at her pew dore.
„ 16 A ffoundlinge which was Layd at the doare of the dwelling house of M^r Thomas Soames in Lumber stret 11 January 1662 A ffemale Child Named Elizabeth.
„ 20 A Malle Child of M^r Nicholas Skinner and Katheren his wife, that was Borne before its time, 6 weeke, in the south ill, at the Midell of the Alley.
- Feb. 9 M^r Humphrey ffoster, Marchant, in the Chansell one the south side of the Comunion Tabel cloase to the pewes sid, and was sonn to Sir Humphrey ffoste of Aldermason in Barkeshir.
- Mch. 6 A Searvant of M^r Toriano, Lodwick Sharpe, in the Church, just before the south doare.
- Jan. 5 [sic] Susanah Berry, wife vnto Marke Berry, in the Middell Alley, by her father and Mother M^r ffalkner & wife.
- 1663.
- Mch. 30 Daniell Binion and Mary Binion was the father & Mother of a child of M^r Binnions, in the South Ile.
Ap. 1 Sarah Hogkines, the wife of Matthew Hogkens, in the Middell alley vnder the stoane betweene the two Corner pewes.
„ 3 Frances Schapelinek, mother vnto M^r Vanduwoll, a duch woman in the Middell alley, & brought from Lambeth.
„ 9 M^r Thomas Loe, Marchant, in the Chansell, by the Comunion table.
„ 26 Thomas Crosson, tayler, in the North alley.
Sep. 13 Ann Thayr, Searuant vnto M^r Robert Mason, in the South west corner in the Church.
„ 21 John Gayler, sonn to John Gayler and Ann his wife, in the Church yard.
Oct. 4 A Still Borne Child of James Daus and Hannah his wife in the Church yard.

- Oct. 30 Mary Toriano, Dafter to M^r George Toriano and Susana his wife in the vpper end of the middell Alley.
- Nov. 27 Hannah Staples, the dafter of Ralph Staples and Magdalen his wife.
1663-4.
- Jan. 10 Edmund Dixson, the Sonn of Edmund Dixson and Jane his wife, in the South Chappell, at ths vpper end.
- „ 30 James Chamberlin, the Sonn of Jams Chamberlin and [blank] his wife, at the North Dore.
- Feb. 13 William Gosaline and Phillip Gosaline Two tweenes, in the Middell Alley in the Church, in one Graue.
- Mch. 1 John Rogers, the Sonn of frances Rogers and Sarah his wife, in the middell Ile, in the Church.
- „ 7 Margret Ommer, Searuant vnto M^r Richard Bartlett & William Clay Comparters, in the Church yard.
- „ 18 M^r John Berry the Elder, in the North Chappell, at the Vestrey doare.
1664.
- May 17 Lettes Crosson, the wife of Thomas Crosson, in the North Ile.
- June 13 Margrett Angelo, the wife of Obadiah Angelo, at the lower end of the Middell alley, in the Church.
- July 15 Sarah Belingham, the Daughter of the widdow Belingham
- Aug 19 Ann Stables, the Daughter of Ralph Stables and Magdalen his wife, in the Church yarde.
- „ 26 Elizabeth Jones the dafter of Edward Jones and Kathrine his wife, in the Church yard.
- Oct. 4 Daniell King, the sonn of M^r Daud King and Ann his wif, in the Midell Alley.
- „ 10 M^r Thomas Webster, the Husband of Ales Webster, Blacksmith, in the North Alley, vnder the great stone at the step.
- Nov. 3 Herculs Clay, Brother vnto William Clay, in the Church, vnder the stone at the Pores Box.
1664-5.
- Feb. 14 John Daniell, the Sonn of John Danniell and Alice his wife, at the second Pew dore in the Middell alley.
- „ 21 George Toriano, the Sonn of George Toriano and Susana his wife, at the Stepes going vp into the Chancell, in the Middell Alley.
- Mch. 2 francis Wigley, Sonn to Henry Wigley and Cissely his wife, at the lower end of the Church by the Pors Box, vnder the Stoane that is broad at one End and narrow at the other; and was warden vnto this p'ish in the yeare 1664.
- „ 19 Sarah Edwards, the Daughter of Richard Edwards and Ann his wife, in the Church, at the Corner of the pew to the fonte.
1665.
- Ap. 6 Petter Toriano, the Sonn of M^r George Toriano and Susanno his wife, in the Church, vnder the ende of the Greate Stoane, in the middell alley.
- „ 13 Robert Tufton Alis Mason, sonn to M^r Robert Masson Alis Tufton and Elizabeth his wife, in the South Alley, at the vpper End.
- „ 23 A yonge Child of M^r Thomas Anger and Elizabeth his wife, in the Church at the corner pew end goinge into the Middell alley: not Baptized, but Nammed Isacke.
- May 26 Jacob Gossaline, the Sonn of Jacob Gossaline and Sarah his wif, in the Midell alley.
- July 18 James Pinke, the sonn of John Pinke and Sarah his wife, at the North dore.
- „ 25 Petter Gouldinge, in the New Church yard by Bethelem. Plague.

- Aug. 28 Elizabeth Scarlet, Saruant to Hannah Tapling, in the New Church yard in Bethelam. Pl.
- Sep. 10 Hannah Woodrafe, Daughter to M^r Tapling, in the New Ground at Holloway lane End. Plag.
- „ 11 Hannah Woodrofe, Daughter to Hannah Woodrofe at Holoway lane End. Plag.
- „ 12 Maudlin ffest, Saruant to M^r Taplinge, at Holloway lane End. Plague.
- „ 12 Mary Whitt, daughter to Thomas Whitt and Hester his wife, in the Church yard.
- „ 13 Mary Winn, Nurse vnto M^r Taplinge, in the New ground at Holloway lane. Plagu.
- „ 14 Joseph Mathers, saruant to M^r Hughes, in the Church yard.
- „ 14 Hannah Taplinge, the wife of James Taplinge, in the New ground at Holloway lane end. Plagu.
- „ 15 [blank] Priso, in the Church yarde. Plague.
- „ 15 Arther Berdsell, a vagabon, caried by a pass, at Hollowway lane. Pl.
- „ 16 James Astrick, a french marchant, in the Church. Pla.
- „ 17 Hannah Woodden, wife to Thomas Woodden, in the Church yard. Plagu.
- „ 19 Kathrine Gayler, wife vnto William Gayler, in the Church yard. Plague.
- „ 21 William Gayller, husband to Kathrine Gayller, in the Church yard.
- „ 20 [sic] Abraham Jones, sonn to Edward Jones and Kathrine his wife.
- „ 22 Lidda Dashwood, widdow, cometh out of the p'ish of S^t Giles Cripigate, in the Church. Plagu.
- „ 23 Edward Jones, Husband to Kathrine Jones, in the Church yard. Plague.
- „ 23 Edward Jones, sonn to Edward Jones and Kathrine his wife. Plague.
- „ 23 Sarah Jones, Daughter to Edward Jones and Kathrine his wife. Plague.
- „ 26 Joseph Billingham, Saruant to Thomas Falkner.
- „ 27 Kathrine Jones, wife to Edward Jones. Plague.
- „ 30 Elizabeth Gardiner, an Anchinte Maid, in the Church. Pl.
- „ 30 Frances Gayler, sonn to John Gayller and Ann his wif.
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth Smith, wife to fardinando Smith.
- „ 4 Rebeca Chayne, sister to M^r Prisso. Plague.
- „ 13 Samuell Strickson, Marchant, in the South Chappell. Plague.
- „ 23 Sarah Euens, Saruant to M^r Prisso, of the Plague.
- „ 30 William Wells, Saruant to M^r Badey, at the New ground at Holloway lane end. Plague.
- Nov. 6 William Clarke, in the Church. Plague.
- „ 10 Hanuah falkner Daughter to Thomas falkner and Anna his wife. Pla.
- „ 12 Ann Smith, Saruant to M^r Stanley. Pla.
- „ 13 William Leuersedge, virginall maker and ffather of the p'ish, in the Middell Alley. Plag.
- „ 17 John Baddey, husband vnto [blank] Baddey. Plag.
- „ 17 Mary Lewis, Daughter to Mary Lewis.
- „ 18 John Gossaline, sonn to Jacob Gossaline and Sarah his wife, in the Church.
- 1665-6.
- Jan. 19 William Hughes, Husband vnto Judeth Hughes, in the Church.
- Mch. 3 Abigall Pettet, Daughter to Mary Pettet, in the new grownd neare to the Windmills. Plague.
- 1666.
- June 16 Dauid King, Sonn to M^r Dauid Kinge and Ann his wif, in the middell Ill.

- Oct. 19 Lidda Skinner, the daughter of John Skinner and Liddia his wife, in
the Church, 'and it was in the yeare that the Church was Burnte.'
1667.
- July 8 John Spering, the Sonn of Roger Spering and Ellinor his wif, in the
Church of S^t: Nicholas Acons, London.
- [blank] Richard Nixson, husband to Elliner Nixson, in the Ruenned Church of
S^t: Nicholas Acons, London.
1667-8.
- Jan. 3 Mary Addis, wife to Thomas Addis, in Ruenned Church of S^t: Nicholas
Acons, London.
1669.
- June 3 Ann, the Daughter of M^r Dauid King and Ann his wife, in the Church.
- Oct. 4 John Pinke and Thomas Pinke, the two sonnys of M^r John Pinke and
Sarah his wif, in one Coffin, in the Church.
- „ 21 Edward Wiggons, Searuant vnto M^r Hodgkines.
- Nov. 6 Kathrine Vasey, in the Church. (Daughter vnto M^r Thomas Crosson.)
- Dec. 15 George King, the sonn of M^r Dauid Kinge and Ann his wife, in the
Church.
1669-70.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Crawley, Habardasher, in the South Est Corner of the Church.
- „ 12 Beniamen fforster, in the Church at the south est Corner.
- „ 16 William Harrison, Saruant to M^r Edmund Butler, in the Church.
- Mch. 7 Jacob Butler, a Barbados Marchant, in the Valte one the North est
Corner of the Church neare the vestrey Dore,
1670.
- Aug. 7 A Child of M^r William Garford and Sarah his wife, in the Church.
- „ 20 John Ward, Saruant vnto John Gauell, in the Churchyard.
- Sep. 9 Nicholas Skinner Esq^r husband to Cathrin Skinner, in y^e great valte
at the vestrey doare.
- Dec. 18 Jane fforster, the wif of M^r fforster and Daughter to Thomas Crawley
and Jane his wif.
- „ 25 Jane Paise, the wif of Thomas Paise, in the Church a littel way from
the South Doare.
1671.
- Ap. 22 John Watts husband to Mary Wates, in the Church.
- Aug. 16 A Male Child not Baptised of Thomas Dobines and [blank] his wife in
the Church yard.
- May 13 [sic] Mary Skinner, the Daughter of Nicholas Esq^r and Kathrine his wife in
the Great Valte.
- Oct. 25 Joice Robines, Saruant to M^r James Briger, in the Church yard.
- Nov. 24 George Gleane, son to Thomas Gleane and Mary his wife, in the
Church yard.
- „ 24 Kathrin Bury, daughter to John Bury and Kathrin his wif.
1671-2.
- Mch. 30 Gidion Mashman, Saruant to M^r John South.
1672.
- May 25 Elizabeth Winstanly wif to John Winstanly, with an Infant.
- June 11 William Thomson, the sonn of William Thomson and Hester his wife.
- „ 18 William Watt^c, the sonn of John Watt^c.
- July 14 John Cooper, who was on of the Ainchants in the p'ish.
- „ 15 Ganner Vahan, Saruant to M^r Rouland Jones.
- Sep. 12 Elizabeth Salbe, in the church yard. M^r Robinson his Mayd.
- Oct. 3 John Walters, vitler, the Church Ground of S^t: Nicholas Acons.
- Nov. 6 Edmund Butler, Hotpresser, Husband to M^r: Elizabeth Butler, in S^t:
Nich. Acons Church.

- Dec. 26 An Abortive Child of William Garford.
1672-3.
- Jan. 17 Ann Nelson, the Daughter of Brian Nelson and Ann his wif.
1673.
- Ap. 14 Jane Chapman, a Penshenner to the Parish of S^t Nicholas Acons.
- June 6 Liddyah Spering, the Daughter of Roger Spearinge and Eliner his wif,
in the Church Ground.
- Aug. 3 John Ellett, Carpenter, in the Church Ground.
- July 8 [sic] Mary Thompson, the daught. of James Thompson and Ann his wif, in
the church ground.
- Oct. 22 Hanah Bury, wif vnto M^r John Bury, in the Midell whear the Church
did stand.
- Sep. 20 Martha Warts, the Daughter of John Wartes and Rebeca his wif.
- Oct. 17 Edward Wilson, Saruant to M^r Price.
- „ 22 Hanah Bury, wif to M^r John Bury, in the Midell Ile in the Church that
was.
- Dec. 14 Jeramia Hill saruaut to M^r Row (?).
1674.
- Mch. 26 Mary fowles, the Daughter of James fowles and Ann his wif.
- Ap. 3 Richard Price, Sarvant to M^r Borne, in Church yard.
- „ 7 John Clark, the sonn of William Clark and Elizabeth his wif.
- May 2 Timothy King, Sonn to Dauid King and Ann his wif.
- Aug. 2 Mary Marshall, saruant to M^r Hinton.
- „ 17 Elizabeth King, Daughter to Dauid Kinge and Ann his wife.
- „ 18 Andrew James, Husband to Ann James his wif.
- Sep. 4 Debrah Gourdon, wif to John Gourdon.
- Oct. 10 Mary Nicholas, a foundling.
- Nov. 21 William Southwart.
- Dec. 8 Elinor James, in the Church ground.
- „ 20 Alis Slack.
1674-5.
- Jan. 22 John Poyner, the sonn of John Poyner.
- Feb. 10 James Crawley A Saruant of M^r Joanes in S^t Clemant.
1675.
- Ap. 9 Richard Sly.
- May 19 William Douty, Saruant to M^r Jones.
- „ 26 Mary Gleane, the Daughter of Thomas Gleane and Mary his wif.
- Nov. 17 M^{rs} Ann King the wif of M^r Dauid King, in the Chancell Ground of
the Church.
- „ 27 A Child of M^r Dauid King.
- „ 29 William Mellett, the Sonn of John Mellett and Elizabeth his wif.
1676.
- Ap. 10 Matthew Hogkines, Tayler and one of the Chef of the Parish.
- May 26 Mary Gleane, the wif of Thomas Gleane, in the church-yard.
- June 10 Susana flower, widdow.
- „ 12 Mary Mills wif to M^r Edward Mills.
- „ 20 John Bennett, Painterstainer.
- „ 21 George Clarke, Saruant to M^r Brooke.
- July 3 John Reed, Saruant to M^r Stables.
- Aug. 8 Ann [blank] the sister of Eliner Ashurnham.
- „ 11 Sarah Butler, the Daughter of William Butler and Magdalen his wif.
- „ 14 Mary Dobines, the Daughter of Thomas Dobines and Mary his wif.
- „ 24 Gilbert Houghton, the Sonn of Gilbert Houghton and Mary his wif
- „ 28 Thomas Paice, Sonn to Thomas Paice and Jane his wif.
- „ 31 Isabell Crow, Saruant to M^r Toriano.
- Nov. 19 William Wakfeeld, Siluersmith, Burid in Bethalem.

- Dec. 2 Elizabeth Dodd, the wif of William Dodd, in the Ground, Behaind the Artillery grond.
- 1676-7.
Feb. 1 John Dauise, the sonn of Humphry Davis and Elizabeth his wif.
1677.
Aug. 12 Phillipe Brooke, the Sonn of Phillip Brooke and Abigale his wife.
Nov. 26 Mary Drybutter, the Daughter of Peeter Drybutter and Ann his wif.
1677-8.
Feb. 12 Sarah Pinke, the Daughter of John Pinke and Sarah his wif, in the Church grond.
- „ 14 Thomas Crawley, the sonn of Thomas Crawley and Jane his wif, in the Church grond.
1678.
Ap. 12 John Vanhackle, y^e son of John Vanhackle.
May 30 Two Abortiue children of M^r Will Garford.
Aug. 24 John Walter was buried in Woolen.
Sep. 8 John Melling, y^e son of John Melling, in Woolen.
„ 4 [sic] Margaret Acons, a foundling, in Woolen.
„ 13 John Lloyd, y^e son of John Lloyd, in Woolen.
Oct. 27 John Thompson, y^e son of James Thompson, in Woolen.
1678-9.
Jan. 22 William Thompson, son of William Thompson, in Woollen.
Feb. 3 Constant Reed, M^r Vanbezeleers man, in Woolen.
1679.
Ap. 25 Rachell Cooke, y^e daughter of Rich. Cooke, in Woolen.
Nov. 18 James Russell, in Woolen.
Dec. 9 Thomas Dributter, y^e son of Peter & Eliz. Dributter, in Woollen.
„ 9 Mary Dributter, y^e daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Dributter, in Woolen.
1679-80.
Jan. 18 Abigaile Brooke, daughter to Philip Brooke & Abigail his wife, in Woolen.
- Mch. 3 Richard Brooke, the son of Philip & Abigail Brooke, in Woollen.
1680.
Ap. 17 Thomas Croane, y^e son of Thomas Croane.
May 9 John Corne, servant to John Pinke, in Woolen.
Oct. 5 Ann Bishopp, y^e daughter of Henry & Susan Bishop, in Woolen.
„ 20 Nathaniell Thompson, son of Will. Thompson, in Woolen.
„ 21 Thomason Acons, a fondling child.
Nov. 10 John Staples, the son of John Staples & Susanna his wife, in Woollen.
„ 20 Samuell Row, the son of Thomas Row & Mary his wife, in Woollen.
1681.
Ap. 6 M^r ffalkner, the wife of Thomas ffalkner, in Woollen.
July 13 Sarah Primrose, in woollen.
Sep. 4 John ffloyd, husband to Martha ffloyd.
1682.
Sep. 14 Thomas Paice, the son of Thomas Paise & Mary his wife, in Woollen.
Oct. 5 William Hughes, M^r Delawoods man, in Woollen.
„ 6 Mary Drybutter, y^e daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Drybutter, in Woolen.
- Nov. 14 Mary Houghton, the Daughter of Gilbert Houghton & Mary his wife, in Woolen.
- 1682-3.
Jan. 18 Lydia Crome, the daughter of Thomas Crome & Lydia, in Woollen.
Mch. 17 M^r Edmund Butler, Minister & the son of Edmund Butler, in Woollen.
1683.
Oct. 16 Henry Gray Esq., in Woolen.

- Oct. 18 Richard Brooke, the son of Philip Brooke & Abigaell his wife.
1685.
Aug. 26 Hester Thompson, the daughter of William Thompson, in Woollen.
Nov. 23 George Torriano Esq', in Woollen.
1685-6.
Jan. 3 Margaret Matthews, in Woollen.
Feb. 26 Isaak Dobbins, the son of Thomas Dobbins & Mary his wife, in
Woollen.
Mch. 10 William Goodwin, an Apprentice to M^r Rood, in Woollen.
1686.
Mch. 26 Benjamin Skinner, in Woollen.
" 28 James Leaf, in Woollen.
Ap. 22 Magdalen Stables, wife of M^r Stables, in Woollen.
" 26 Nicholas Acons, in Woollen.
June 9 Gilbert Horton, the son of Gilbert & Mary.
" 22 Benjamin Jackson, servant to M^r Brooks, in woollen.
July 16 Richard Glover, a Merchant, in Woollen.
Sep. 7 Lydia Croon, a child, in Woollen.
Nov. 7 George Glover, a child, in Woollen.
" 17 George & Mary Horton, the son & daughter of Gilbert & Mary Horton,
in Woollen.
1686-7.
Jan. 14 Hester Thompson, the wife of William Thompson, in Woollen.
" 20 Rebeckah Brogden, the daughter of James Brogden & of Prudence his
wife, in Woollen.
1687.
Ap. 29 Thomas Pace, Clerk of the Parishes of S^t Nicholas Acons & S^t Edmund
the King, in Woollen.
July 29 John Hornby, son of Joseph Hornby & Ann his wife, in Woollen.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth Whiteman, daughter of M^r Whiteman, in Woollen.
" 26 Thomas Green, son of M^r Green, in Woollen.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Norris, servant maid to M^r Torriano, in Woollen.
Nov. 12 Joseph Hornebye, son of Joseph & of Ann his wife, in Woollen.
Dec. 1 Charles Vanpaine.
" 30 Matthew Holdwin, a widow [*sic*] in Woollen.
1687-8.
Feb. 18 Benjamin Boughton, servant to M^r Thompson the Painter.
Mch. 24 Mary Fraisall, a child, daughter of Francise & Elizabeth.
1688.
Ap. 10 Mary Cook, a child, daughter of John & Hannah.
" 29 Hannah Cook, a child, daughter of John & Hannah.
May 9 Jeremiah Woolly.
" 12 Caleb Skinner.
June 15 John Whiteman, a child, son of James Whiteman.
" 30 Sarah Jess, child, daughter of Alexander Jess.
Oct. 18 Francis Fraysell.
Nov. 20 Antony, son of George Dansy.
Dec. 13 Katharine, daughter of John Bateman & Hermon his wife.
" 17 James Whightman.
1688-9.
Jan. 1 Abigail Gavell, wife of John.
" 21 William Savage, a child, son of Charles.
1689.
May 23 James Rood, brother to M^r Alexander Rood.
June 2 Edward Lamly vnkle to M^r Stoaks, in Woollen.
July 13 Ann, daughter of John Bateman, a child, in Woollen.

Aug. 11	Thomas, son of William Holyard, a child, in Woollen.
" 19	Gratian Bacon, brother to M ^r Bacon, in Woollen.
" 27	Sarah Goodwin, nurse to M ^r John Cook, in Woollen.
Sep. 6	Elisabeth, daughter of M ^r Hopgood, a child.
Oct. 3	William Stoakes, in Woollen.
" 10	Rebeckah Bunnell, mother to M ^{rs} Burton.
" 19	M ^r Edward Hopgood, in Woollen.
Dec. 20	John, son of William Willmore, in Woollen.
1689-90.	
Feb. 13	Elizabeth King, mother of M ^r King, in Woollen.
Mch. 11	Thomas, son of Philip Brooks, in Woollen.
" 20	Elisabeth, daughter of [blank] Robinson.
1690.	
Mch. 27	Ann, daughter of Alexander Jess, in Woollen.
Ap. 4	William, son of James Brogden.
May 20	Thomas Brown, in Woollen.
Nov. 25	William, son of William Hollier.
Dec. 17	M ^r Gardiner.
1690-1.	
Jan. 6	M ^r Thomas Hooper.
" 23	John, son of John Price.
Feb. 17	Deborah, daughter of Deborah Brown.
1691.	
May 6	Mary, daughter of William Stubs.
" 9	Katherine Ragg, Servant maid of M ^r Crooms.
June 17	Abigail, daughter of Philip Brooks.
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Smith, servant to M ^r Bateman.
Oct. 4	Henry, son of Henry Potts, in Woollen.
Nov. 5	Robert, son of M ^r John Burton.
" 15	M ^r John Gavell.
" 28	Mary, daughter of John Wright.
1691-2.	
Feb. 12	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Coal.
1692.	
Mch. 29	Christopher, son of Charles Savage.
July 27	Gabriell, son of John Glover, in Woollen.
Aug. 13	Richard, son of James Brogden, in Woollen.
Oct. 4	Thomas, son of Henry Pots, in Woollen.
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Porter, servant to M ^r Pink, in Woollen.
Dec. 11	John, son of George Dansy, in Woollen.
" 16	Joyce Lamb, wife of M ^r Lamb, in Woollen.
" 24	Mary Acons, a foundling, in Woollen.
" 30	Sarah, daughter of William Holyard.
1692-3.	
Jan. 4	Mathew, son of Thomas Robinson, in Woollen.
" 11	Francise, son of M ^{rs} Froysall, in Woollen.
1693.	
Ap. 14	Lydia, daughter of Thomas Crome, in Woollen.
June 7	Edmund Hopgood, son of M ^r Hopgood, in Woollen.
July 1	Thomas Holden, a child that belonged to M ^r Staples, in Woollen.
" 29	Edmund Martin, in Woollen.
Aug. 27	Rachel, daughter of William Hollyard, in woollen.
Sep. 16	Thomas Dobbins, in woollen.
Nov. 11	William Green, son of M ^r Green, in woollen.
Dec. 7	Thomas Cook, in woollen.
" 18	Servant to M ^{rs} Brown, in woollen.

- 1693-4.
 Jan. 26 Christopher Ingham, servant to M^r John Glover, in Woollen.
 Feb. 2 Elisabeth Glover, wife of John Glover, in Woollen.
 „ 9 William King, servant to M^r Glover, in Woollen.
 „ 20 Whest Phiping, in Woollen.
 „ 22 Joseph, son of Richard Trevor, in Woollen.
 Mch. 1 William, son of M^r Lepoole, in Woollen.
 „ 3 Philip Sutton, killed at the fire, in Woollen.
 1694.
 Ap. 24 Lettice Harper, servant to M^{rs} Dobbins, in Woollen.
 May 11 Martha, daughter of Jonathan James, in Woollen.
 „ 28 Alice, daughter of Philip Brooks, in Woollen.
 July 18 Edward, son of George Dansy, in Woollen.
 Sep. 5 John, son of Thomas Pangborne, lodger to M^r Jess, in Woollen.
 Oct. 21 Clement Chevallier lodger to M^r Walkly, in Woollen.
 Nov. 1 Ann, daughter of Henry Potts, in Woollen.
 „ 4 Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Coale, in Woollen.
 „ 30 Sarah Vaveser, lodger at M^r Cutlers, in Woollen.
 Dec. 19 M^r Vanneyinbury, lodger at M^r Harris, in Woollen.
 1694-5.
 Jan. 31 M^r John Hough, in Woollen.
 Feb. 7 William Stannard, lodger at M^{rs} Browns, in Woollen.
 Mch. 7 Sarah Pink, wife of M^r Pink, in Woollen.
 1695.
 Ap. 24 Elms Spinks, son of Elms Spinks, in Woollen.
 May 11 Henry Chamberlain, servant to M^r Savige, in Woollen.
 June 28 Eleanor Ashburnham, widow, in woollen.
 „ 28 William Philsbie, servant to M^r Horton, in Woollen.
 Oct. 23 M^{rs} Catharine Skinner, in Woollen.
 „ 30 Alida, daughter of M^r Devellpergin, in Woollen.
 1695-6.
 Jan. 1 Mary King, the wife of M^r King, in Woollen.
 1696.
 Ap. 10 Edward, son of Philip Brooks & [blank] in Woollen.
 Sep. 4 M^{rs} Mary Gray, from Enfeild, in Woollen.
 1700.
 Oct. 11 M^r Daniel King, in Woollen.
 „ 21 William, son of M^r Farmer, in Woollen.
 1704.
 Dec. 29 Mary Clark, M^r Clarks wife, in Woollen.
 1704-5.
 Jan. 14 M^r Gilbert Horton, in Woollen.
 1705.
 Nov. 14 John, son of Edmund and Elisabeth French, in Woollen.
 Dec. 23 M^r French, in Woollen.
 1706.
 Sep. 27 Thomas Dobbins, in Woollen.
 1706-7.
 Feb. 23 M^{rs} Sarah Blackwell, in Woollen.
 1707.
 May 20 Isaak, son of M^r I [blank] Marlow, in woollen.
 July 9 M^r James Thompson, in Woollen.
 Sep. 5 Elisabeth Wilkins, Servant to M^{rs} Houghton, in Woollen.
 „ 23 M^{rs} Mary Pace, in Woollen.
 „ 29 Elisabeth Parker, daughter of George & Mary Parker, in Woollen.
 Nov. 30 M^r Edward Roberts, a lodger at M^r Buthalls, in Woollen.
 Dec. 23 Hannah Farmer, daughter of M^r Farmer, in Woollen.

1708.	
Aug. 1	James, son of M ^r White, in Woollen.
„ 19	Mary Parker, grand-daughter to M ^{rs} Dobbins, in Woollen.
Nov. 19	M ^r Peter Gray, from Southwork, in Woollen.
1709.	
July 29	John, son of George and Mary Parker, in Woollen.
Sep. 26	Hannah, daughter of M ^r January Farmer, in Woollen.
Nov. 24	Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Hanna Web, in Woollen.
1709-10.	
Mch. 11	Mary Parker, wife of M ^r Parker, in Woollen.
„ 16	William, son of M ^r Walkly, in Woollen.
1710.	
Mch. 29	Henry Lindup, servant to M ^r Thomson the glazier, in Woollen.
June 23	William Hatton, a Kinsman of M ^r Hattons, in Woollen.
Sep. 14	John Scot, in woollen.
1710-1.	
Feb. 1	John, son of M ^r Henry Hatton, in Woollen.
„ 9	Elizabeth Hollybone, Maid Servant to M ^r Waghorne, in Woollen.
Mch. 18	Richard, son of M ^r January Farmer, in Woollen.
1711.	
Oct. 25	M ^r George Marret, in Woollen.
Dec. 31	Sarah, daughter of M ^r James Paul, in Woollen.
1712.	
June 24	Elisabeth Soden, Servant to M ^r Farmer, in Woollen.
July 2	David Jenkins, Servant to M ^r Cole a lodger at M ^r Julians, in Woollen.
Nov. 11	Samuel, son of M ^r Walkly, in Woollen.
1712-3.	
Jan. 11	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Allen, in Woollen.
1713.	
Aug. 1	Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomson, in Woollen.
1714.	
Sep. 13	M ^{rs} Mary Dobbins, widow, in Woollen.
1716.	
Ap. 24	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Thompson, in Woollen.
1717-8.	
Jan. 17	Charles, a Child of M ^r Hattons, in Woollen.
1718.	
Aug. 8	Michael, son of M ^r Hatton, in Woollen.
1719.	
June 9	Catharine Loyd, a Pensioner, in Woollen.
July 27	Mary, daughter of M ^r James Thompson, in Woollen.
Aug. 5	M ^r David King, in Woollen.
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Paul, wife of James Paul, in Woollen.
1720.	
Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Young, wife of Joseph Young, in Woollen.
1721.	
May 27	Sarah Allen, Servant to M ^r Smith, a Packer, in Woollen.
Dec. 9	Abell Bueworth, M ^r Loyds Coachman, in Woollen.
1722.	
Sep. 20	M ^{rs} Sarah Collins, in Woollen.
1723.	
July 4	Mary Harwood of M ^r Marlow [<i>sic</i>], in Woollen.
„ 2 [<i>sic</i>]	William Philips, a Serv ^t of M ^r Le feevre, in Woollen
Dec. 5	Sarah Bowne, a Serv ^t of M ^r Horsly, in Woollen.
1723-4.	
Mch, 24	Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson.

1724.	
Aug. 13	James Thomson.
Oct. 20	Margaret Wardroper.
Dec. 1	Joseph Franklin Serv ^t of M ^r Studley.
" 6	John Bowen, son of Francis & Elen ^r Bowen.
1725.	
May 26	Thomas Nixons Son.
Aug. 10	Thamas Shephard.
" 26	Sarah Hatton, daughter of Henry & Mary Haddon.
1725-6.	
Feb. 27	Ann, daughter of Will. & Ann Falkner.
1726.	
May 17	Elizabeth Martin serv ^t of M ^r Horseley.
" 29	Robert Hust of S ^t Nicholas Acons.
June 6	Margaret daughter of Francis Bowen.
[blank]	Sarah Worster, wife of John Worster.
[blank]	Ann Bowden.
[? 1726.]	
Oct. [blank]	Big Huntley, Son of Big Springton.
1727.	
Aug. 10	Mary, daughter of Benj. & Mary Bradley.
Sep. 11	Thomas, son of Francis & Elean ^r Bowen.
1727-8.	
Feb. 13	M ^r Thomas Busby.
1728.	
Ap. 17	M ^r George Brian.
July 18	William Seely.
1729.	
Mch. 30	M ^r John Glover.
June 27	Ann, daughter of M ^{rs} Mary Tompson
Aug. 10	M ^r Thomas Atkins.
Sep. 24	M ^{rs} Jane More.
Nov. 2	Robert, Son of Thomas & Eliz. Nixon.
1730.	
Mch. 31	Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Sarah Bradley.
June 9	M ^r Thomas Pollet.
1730-1.	
Mch. 2	Margaret, daughter of Francis & Eleanor Bowen.
1731.	
Aug. 10	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Elizab. Tomson.
" 11	William Dunstan.
1731-2.	
Feb. 28	M ^r William Newberry.
1732.	
Nov. 26	John Jenkins, Serv ^t to M ^r Clay.
" 27	Huntley Shrimton.
" 28	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Stead, buried at Barnet.
1732-3.	
June. 8	Ann Bradley.
1733.	
June 26	Mary Haddon.
1733-4.	
Mch. 13	Huntley Shrimpton.
1734.	
Ap. 9	Thomas Coppinger.
Sep. 2	Teresa King.
1734-5.	
Jan. 17	Hannah King.

Feb. 20 1735.	John Bigg.
Ap. 21 1735-6.	Jonathan Hardy.
Feb. 20 " 24 1736.	Ann, daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Wiltshire. M ^{rs} Grevil, Pensioner.
Mch. 30	Sarah Butterfield, Pensioner.
June 27	Thomas Wiltshire.
" 29 1737.	James Hassel.
May 24 1737-8.	[blank] Kingston.
Feb. 13 " 19 1738.	M ^{rs} Mary Tomson. M ^r James Shephard.
Ap. 11	Samuel, Son of William and Mary Hutton.
Aug. 14 1739-40.	John, Son of John & Xristian Chrichlow.
Feb. 12 1740.	Ann Shephard.
Ap. 9 1742.	Xristian, daughter of John & Xristian Chrichlow.
July 2	James Atkinson.
Aug. 13	John Wright.
" 23	Ann Wright.
Dec. 25 1742-3.	Thomas Tuckey.
Jan. 13	William Huddon.
Mch. 13 1743.	Eliz: Daught ^r of Will ^m & Mary Huddon.
Ap. 2	Joseph Studley.
Aug. 17	Abraham Birkenholt.
Sep. 13 " 26 1743-4.	Mary Alston. "refer forward to the first paper leaf." * Nicholas Williams.
Feb. 1	Francis Bowen.
" 2	John Cheltenham.
" 18 1744.	Mary Baker.
July 19	Mary, Daught ^r of John & Christian Chrichlow.
Nov. 24 1745.	Sarah King.
Ap. 1 1745-6.	Tho ^s , Son of Tho ^s & Mary Milles.
Jan. 3	Christian, Wife of John Chrichlow.
Mch. 12 1746.	Mary Morett.
Ap. 29	John Goodwin.
Nov. 16 1747.	William Raven.
Sep. 20	Tho. Son of Rob ^t & Grace Thornber.
Nov. 10	Joshua Ellis.
Dec. 5	Tho. Son of Dan ^t & Eliz. Milles.

* See a memorandum which follows burials 1812.

BURIALS

129

Dec. 25 Tims Beeston.
 „ 27 John, Son of John Irish.
 1747-8.
 Jan. 10 Susanna Fellows.
 1748.
 June 14 John Adams.
 „ 15 Ann Baker.
 „ 28 Lydia Baxter.
 Sep. 13 William Ashton.
 1748-9.
 Mch. 17 Mary, Daught^r of Jam^a & Mary Smith
 1749.
 Ap. 11 Samuel, Son of Jam^a & Mary Smith.
 June 23 William Piddington.
 Dec. 31 Ruth Ashton, Relict of Wil^m.
 1749-50.
 Feb. 20 John Sellen.
 1750.
 Nov. 13 Thomas Lloyd.
 Dec. 9 John Jenkinson.
 1751.
 Nov. 24 William Stothard.
 1752.
 Jan. 9 John Knowles.
 „ 12 Anne Meech.
 Feb. 26 Susannah Adams.
 Ap. 9 Joseph Hollingsworth.
 „ 21 Sarah, daughter of James & Mary Smith.
 1753.
 Sep. 14 W^m, Son of James & Elizabeth Holmes.
 Nov. 16 Thomas, Son of John & Mary Davies.
 1754.
 Jan. 17 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Johnson.
 1755.
 Jan. 31 Penelope Johnson.
 June 29 Jonathan Widdowson.
 1756.
 Jan. 18 Jane Smith.
 Mch. 13 Patience Dobins.
 May 15 Winifred & Anne Twins Drs of W^m & Winifred Browne.
 Dec. 31 Lucy Hatton.
 1757.
 Jan. 26 Margaret Wallis.
 „ 27 James Hird.
 Ap. 24 Winifred, Wife of W^m Browne.
 May 30 Mary D^r of John & Mary Davies.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Case.
 Sep. 4 George, the Son of James & Elizabeth Holmes.
 1758.
 June 11 Rose Baker.
 July 1 Tildesley, the D^r of James and Elizabeth Holmes.
 Sep. 18 Joyce, D^r of Thos & Lucy Johnson.
 Nov. 26 Lees Mansell.
 1759.
 Jan. 3 Thos, Son of Henry & Phillis Beaumont.
 July 24 Sarah, D^r of Charles & Elizabeth Latham.

I

Dec. 4 1760.	Mary Brewer.
Ap. 27	Thomas Haddon.
Oct. 19	Thomas Johnson.
Nov. 29 1761.	John Aldrich or Aldridge.
May 3	John, Son of John & Anne Borham
June 19	Samuel Bowen.
Aug. 18	Rebekah D ^r of Thos & Clarran Perriman.
Sep. 8 1762.	Edward, Son of Charles & Martha Mead.
Oct. 30	Jacob Guy, Son of Thos & Clarran Perriman.
Dec. 3 1763.	Thos Perriman.
Jan. 4	Mary East.
June 26	John Sharp.
July 27 1764,	Mary D ^r of W ^m & Anne Huddon.
Jan. 1	Olivia, Wife of Robert May.
Feb. 14	Mary Sutton.
Mch. 28	W ^m , Son of John & Anne Borham
Ap. 23	George, Son of Thos & Sarah Booth.
May 20	John Geeves.
Nov. 1	Anne, Wife of Edward Freeman.
„ 11 1765.	Edward Freeman (her Husband).
Feb. 11	Thos, Son of John & Anne Borham.
„ 21	Sarah, D ^r of John & Anne Borham.
Mch. 24	W ^m Hogbran.
June 9	Gerrard King.
„ 11	Anne Deas-Santos.
Sep. 6	Lewis Williams.
„ 11	W ^m Son of Tho ^r & Barbara Hincks.
Nov. 1 1766.	Thomas Rodes.
Jan. 27	Charles Powell.
May 16	Mary, wife of James Smith.
„ 21	Charles, Son of John & Hannah Webber
Nov. 30 1767.	Andrew Guerk.
Feb. 8	Sarah Wasley.
June 10	Henry Smart.
July 26	Sarah Orriford.
Nov. 20 1768.	Jane, wife of Reginald Harriman.
Mch. 17	James, Son of John & Anne Borham.
Aug. 28	Mary, Relict of W ^m Huddon.
Sep. 28 1769.	Stephen Geare.
May 21	Elizabeth, Wife of John Marsh.
Sep. 26 1770.	Ann, D ^r of John & Ann Borham.
Jan. 10	Catherine King.
Nov. 11 1771.	Thomas Holden.
Feb. 1	Elizabeth, Relict of W ^m Raven.

- Dec. 17 Mary, Dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Laman.
1772.
- Jan. 3 Richard King.
Feb. 4 Anne Mann.
Ap. 6 Susannah Ann, Dr of Cattannah & Ann Dias-Santos.
May 28 M^{rs} Sarah Ann Cannon.
1773.
- Feb. 18 John Cannon.
1774.
- Jan. 11 Frances Ann, Daughter of Cattannah & Ann Dias-Santos.
May 11 Judith, Wife of M^r John Darnbrook.
Sep. 7 Manoel Dias-Santos.
Dec. 16 Joseph, S. of *Joseph & Mary Chunn.
[Note at foot of page, '*Joseph is inserted here by mistake for John.']
- 1775.
- Jan. 26 Alexander Shepherd.
1776.
- Nov. 3 John, Son of John & Mary Chunn.
1777.
- July 3 John Darnbrook.
Nov. 23 William Hudden.
Dec. 24 Harriet Hempell, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell.
1778.
- May 20 Mary Giles.
Nov. 8 Frances Ann, Daughter of Manoel & Mary Lima.
Dec. 4 Mary, Wife of Thomas Foster.
" 31 James Pembroke.
1779.
- Ap. 15 John Austin, Son of John & Mary Chunn.
1780.
- Ap. 2 M^{rs} Ann Mann.
" 27 Clementina, Daughter of Manoel & Mary Lima.
July 26 Ann Cooper.
" 29 Rachell Puckford.
Oct. 13 Lucy Johnson.
Nov. 24 William King.
" 30 John Borham.
1781.
- Jan. 27 Elizabeth Lush.
May 28 Frances Speller.
July 18 Sarah O'Hara.
" 29 Henrietta Clark.
Aug. 29 Hannah Beach.
1782.
- Mch. 1 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Catherine Daw.
" 21 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hinckes.
Aug. 31 Susanna Speller.
Sep. 15 Rose King.
1783.
- Mch. 12 Christian Ross.
May 7 Thomas Hinckes.
Aug. 31 Elisabeth Foster.
1784.
- July 25 Martha King.
Dec. 30 Mary Cunningham.

[Impressed stamping begins here.]

1785.
Feb. 1 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Catherine Daw.
1786.
Sep. 15 Mary, wife of Robert Hudden.
Dec. 1 Ann, Daughter of Tho^s & Catherine Daw.
,, 12 Eliza, Daughter of John & Mary Puckle.
Dec^r 28th 1786 Settled with M^r Andrew Churchwarden for the
above stamps. Peter Sandiford Curate.
1787.
June 17 Florence Bartlett, Widow.
1788.
Jan. 19 Ann Borham, Widow.
1789.
Jan. 1 William Frances.
,, 3 John Brand, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Haswell.
Rec^d July 28th 1789 of the Rev^d M^r Sandiford One Shilling,
deducting y^r discount for y^r above four Stamps up to May 25th last
inclusive. Robt. Aiken.
- May 31 John Wilson.
Nov. 20 Margaret Borham.
1790.
Feb. 24 Richard King.
Ap. 27 John Borham.
June 3 Frances, Daughter of Thomas & Frances Perkins.
Nov. 10 Robert Hudden.
1791.
Ap. 3 Mary Geare.
Oct. 6 Joseph Ward.
Rec^d April 3^d 1792 of the Rev^d M^r Sandiford Two Shillings
deducting y^r Discount for y^r above eight stamps. Patrick Andrew
Church Warden.
1792.
Aug. 31 Eliza Davidson.
Nov. 24 M^{rs} Terry King.
1793.
Mch. 13th Elizabeth Lindsay, an Infant.
Aug. 26 Stewart Mitchell Hacket, an Infant.
Sep. 29 George Haswell, aged 10 Years.
Nov. 22 Mary Daw, an Infant.
1794.
June 24 Sarah Hudden, an Infant.
1795.
Jan. 29 Thomas Foster, aged 56.
Ap. 19 Catharine King, aged 70.
June 5 Ann Hudden, aged 72.
1796.
Mch. 27 Culling Hacket, an Infant.
,, 29 George Lyon, aged [blank].
Ap. 6 John Paulin Haswell, an Infant.
1797.
May 23 Emanuel Hacket, an Infant.
Oct. 1 Seth Clinton, aged 76.
1798.
Feb. 29 Elizabeth Leveridge, aged 82.
June 14 Mary King, aged 86.
July 27 Harriot Maynard, an Infant. P. P.
Aug. 5 Mary Wade, aged 77. P. P.

BURIALS.

133

Sep. 23 Elizabeth Withers, aged 45.
 1799.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Dickie, aged 11.
 1800.
 Feb. 10 Frances Jeffrey, aged 48.
 Oct. 17 John Adams, an Infant. P. P.
 1801.
 May 3 Ann Foster, aged 68.
 1803.
 Aug. 16 John Henry Hacket, Aged 17.
 Oct. 30 Francis Hale, aged 26.
 Dec. 6 Thomas Daw, aged 52.
 1804.
 Mch. 28 Patience Brown, aged 60.
 May 29 William Hacket, aged 46. in lead.
 July 6 Joseph Perkins, aged 6.
 Dec. 23 Mary Spendlove, Infant.
 1805.
 Ap. 14 Grace Hacket. Aged 49.
 May 4 Sarah King Evans alias Sarah King. Aged 27.
 Dec. 29 Stephen Henry Burch. Aged 1 year 6 months.
 1806.
 Ap. 5 Mary Robinson. Infant.
 July 8 M^{rs} Joyce Taylor. Ag. 19.
 1807.
 Feb. 15 Bate Richards. Ag. 22. remov'd out of parish.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth King. Ag. 86.
 1808.
 Jan. 24 Henry Stephen Burch. Aged 14 Months.
 Mch. 10 Charles Spendlove. Aged 3 years and 1 month.
 1809.
 June 5 Martha Hacket. Ag. 23 Y^{rs}
 1810.
 May 3 Mary Ann Huddon. Ag. 24 Y^{rs}
 Oct. 4 Henry Brown. Ag. 75 Y^{rs}
 1812.
 Ap. 16 Ann Nicoll. Ag. 48 Y^{rs}
 Nov. 21 Henry Haswell. Ag. 65 Y^{rs}
 Dec. 20 Maria Theodosia Dadley. Ag. 35 Y^{rs}

[A few sheets of paper are stitched in at the end of the Register and on the first of these are the following notes.]

Copy from this Book.

“ 1743 ”
“Alston Mary buried September 13th.”

Memorandum the Above person was buried in the Great Vault at the North East Corner of S^t Nicholas Acons Church Yard Which I proved, by finding the Coffinplate, in the Vault, when I was at the clearing the Vault April 11th 1801. N.B. this Vault is now empty & will hold about twelve Coffins – its Entrance is Westward. I this day also was at the opening of a small Vault in the South East Corner of this Church Yard, which I found empty & Clear'd – this Vault will hold about four Coffins – its Entrance is Westward – refer to the parish Acc^t Book 1705.

*

John Wickes, Parish Clerk.

N.B. in this Great Vault above mentioned I also found a Coffin plate inscribed “M^{rs} Elizabeth Gray Died (the month and day lost) 1739” but this is not register'd. the Parish Book accounts for Sixteen Shill^{rs} received for Burials 1739, but this Book has only one register'd in 1739 – the Dues are four Shill^{rs} Single & Eight Shill^{rs} double but rais'd by order vestry June 2 1800.
April 12. 1801. John Wickes.

Eleven Coffins removed from S^t Michaels Crooked Lane & placed in this Vault. R.L.
April 1831.

N.B. I this day also Discover'd a Large Vault in the North West Corner of S^t Nicholas Acons Church yard which is now empty and will hold twenty or more Coffins. it has two Entrances, North & West, Each within four foot of the Corner, but the Corner is a square of Earth Need not be moved when the Vault is opened. N.B. this & the other Great Vault are very strong stone built & in perfect repair.

John Wickes

April 12. 1801.

refer March 7th 1669.

Coffins removed from S^t Michaels Crooked Lane & placed in this Vault. April 1831. R. L. Rector.

*[A note subsequently inserted in this place] these Vaults are not register'd in this Book as being now in the Church yard, but refer Sept^r 9th 1670

Index of Names.

N.B.—Names very frequently occur more than once on a page.

- Abarthet, James, 78.
 Abbes, Jas., 59.
 Abbew, Jane, 61.
 Abraham, Marie, 63.
 Acons [Acon, Acoons],
 Ann, 89; Dinab, 89;
 Eliz., 17, 18; Frances,
 41; James, 89; Kath.,
 88; Margt., 122; Mary,
 84, 89, 124; Nich., 9, 20,
 88, 41, 123; Peter, 40;
 Rich., 82; Sarah, 44;
 Thomas, 89; Thomasin,
 86, 122.
 Adams, Edmonds, 52;
 Fanny Maria, 52; Fran-
 ces, 52; Jane, 87; John,
 21, 129, 188; Margt., 89;
 Parnell, 21; Raphe, 89;
 Sus., 129; Thos., 87,
 88, 94.
 Adamson [Addamsonne],
 Eliz., 90; 'M', 94, 95;
 Raphe, 89; Robt., 99;
 Thos., 90, 91, 97.
 Addis [Addes, Adis],
 Mary, 81, 82, 117, 120;
 Thos., 81, 82, 117, 120.
 Adlin, Bridgett, 64.
 Adnett, Joseph, 54; Mary,
 54; Sarah, 54.
 Adryan, Hester, 26, 109;
 John, 26, 109.
 Agar [Agare, Agarr, Ager],
 Agnes, 91; Ann, 6;
 Fouke, 92; Geo. 61;
 Jerrom, 6, 91; Lewcrece
 (Lucas), 5, 62; 'M',
 92; Thos., 5, 6, 60, 90,
 91, 92.
 Agermont, Kath, 61.
 Aiken [Aikens], Helen,
 58; Robt, 58 (note), 182.
 Aland, Jonath., 112.
 Alcheron, Margt., 68.
 Alcock, Anna, 79.
 Aldridge [Aldredg, Ald-
 rich], Frances, 111;
 John, 180.
 Aldwine, Eme, 66; Robt. 66.
 Alett, Isaac, 76.
 Aliat, Sus., 80.
 Allanson, John, 80.
 Allard, Wm., 61.
 Allen, Carter, 46; Edw.,
 72, 78; Eliz., 48, 126;
 Emima, 46; John, 48,
 70, 72, 126; Rich., 115;
 Sarah, 126; Thos., 26;
 Wm. 46.
 Allison, Robt., 15; Thos.,
 15.
 Allot, Sara, 74.
 Allport, Clarisse, 58; Eliz.,
 54; Martha, 58, 54;
 Thos., 58, 54.
 Allyn [Allin], Eliz., 2;
 Jasper, 2, 85; John, 2,
 94; Margery, 2; 'M',
 2, 85; Rich., 8, 85;
 Suzan, 2; Thos., 8, 85;
 Wm., 2, 94.
 Almon, Peter, 66.
 Alsopo, Cristean, 107.
 Alston, Mary, 128, 184.
 Alwin, Edw., 88.
 Alworth, Thos., 96.
 Amosse, Thos., 115.
 Anderson, Robt., 68.
 Andrew, David, 51; Helen,
 51; Henry, 50; Isab.,
 50, 51, 52; James, 51;
 Jean, 50; John Alex.,
 52; 'M', 58 (note), 182;
 Patrick, 50, 51, 52, 54
 (note), 182; Peter, 51.
 Andrewes [Andrewes, An-
 drows], Alex., 4; Jas.,
 4, 60; John, 69, 97;
 Nich., 65, 100; Rebec.,
 75; Thos., 77.
 Angell, John, 71.
 Angelo, Margt. 118; Obad.,
 117, 118.
 Anger [Angeir], Benj., 82;
 Eliz., 81, 82, 118; Isaac,
 118; Joseph, 81; Mary,
 81; Thos., 81, 82, 118.
 Annes, Const., 59; Dun-
 stane, 59.
 Anthoine the Straunger,
 84.
 Anthonison, Jer., 92.
 Andwarpe [Anwarpe, An-
 warppe, Handwarpe],
 Augustine, 1, 84; John,
 1, 2, 84; 'M', 88;
 Roger, 2.
 Anys, 'M', 2.
 Apowell, Gartred, 2;
 James, 2.
 A Racha, Lucrece, 92.
 Archdall, Thos., 69.
 Archer, John, 116.
 Ardell, Alice, 5; Michael,
 5, 60.
 Armestronge, Suz., 68.
 Arneway, Rebec. 16; Wm.,
 16.
 Arnold, Kath., 62.
 Arpsden, Thos., 79.
 Arrosmyth, Henry, 118.
 Arthure, —94; Wm., 94.
 Ascraft [Ascrafte, Ash-
 craft], Eliz., 18, 19, 108;
 Ellen (Hellen), 18, 19,
 20, 108, 104; Hanna, 20,
 108; Isab., 16, 101;
 James, 19, 104; John,
 17; Marie, 17, 108; Sam,
 20; Sarah, 16, 18, 101,
 102; Wm., 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 101, 102, 108,
 104.
 Ashburnham [Ashborn-
 ham], Eliner, 121, 125;
 Ellin, 27; Hester, 27,
 80; Thos., 27, 116.
 Ashden, Simon, 61.
 Ashton, Ruth, 129; Wm.,
 129.
 Ashwell, Ane, 74; Margt,
 75; Mary, 70; 'M', 70,
 71, 75; Thos., 97; Wm.,
 69, 74, 118, 114.
 Askew [Askewe], Effram,
 15; Eliz., 18, 98; Jone,

- 99; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 98, 99.
 Astrick, James, 119.
 Ataske, Thos., 91.
 Atkins [Atkin, Atkings, Atckin], Eliz., 22, 105; Thos., 22, 26, 76, 78, 105, 127.
 Atkinson [Attkinson], Benj., 56; Edw., 86; James, 128; Jane, 68; Judy, 56; Thos., 104.
 Atterbary, Laur., 80.
 Augar, Agnes, 95; Thos., 95.
 Austin, Chris., 93.
 Autgood, Ane, 74.
 Avery [Averie], Alice, 60; 'Goodman,' 85; Humph., 85; John, 8, 85; Rich., 3, 85.
 Awder, Alice, 60; Wm., 60.
 Awger, Joane, 98; Thos., 98.
 Awsten, John, 88.
 Awstin, S^r Edmond, 86, 88; Eliz., 86.
 Aylett, Suzan, 11; Wm., 11.
 Babb, Tho., 68.
 Babery, Nich., 75.
 Babington [Babinton], Abm., 16; Abygall, 14; Annah, 13; Dor., 112; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 69, 72, 99, 100, 103, 106, 111, 112; Martha, 15, 99; Mary, 15, 25, 100; 'M^r', 71; Rich., 14, 23; Sam., 15, 25; Sarah, 23; Thos., 72.
 Bachelor, Henry the, 84.
 Baclye, Geo., 83.
 Bacon, Gratian, 124; 'M^r', 124; Robt., 106; Wm., 74.
 Baddey, —, 119; John, 119.
 Badey, M^r, 119.
 Badseye, John, 63.
 Badyson, Thos., 87.
 Bagley, Griffin, 90.
 Bagnall [Bagnoll], Ane, 25, 109; Eliz., 99, 103, 105; Hester, 17, 70; Lydia, 24, 25, 72, 108, 109; Robt., 16, 24, 25, 99, 108, 109; Thos., 16, 17, 24, 27, 65, 70, 71, 76, 77, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 113; Wm., 16, 101.
 Bagula, J.ohn, 70.
 Bailes, Wm., 92.
 Bailey [Balye, Baylye], Eliz., 68; Eliz. Maria, 52; Joseph, 52; Mary, 52; Rebecca, 65.
 Bainbridge [Bambridge], Wm., 65.
 Bainton, Fred., 55; Hannah, 54; Jane, 54; Maria, 53; Mary, 53, 54, 55; Robt., 53, 54, 55; Robt. Wm., 54; Sarah, 54.
 Bairneham, Eliz., 59.
 Baisly, John, 80.
 Baker, Ann, 14, 129; Fred., 57; Henry, 92; John, 14; Mary, 128; Robt., 57; Rose, 129; Sarah, 57, 76.
 Balbane, Martin, 90.
 Baldon, Robt., 95.
 Baldry, Sicily, 84.
 Ball, Ales, 20; Arter, 20; Eliz., 64; Rich., 18; Thos., 20; Wm. 18.
 Ballantine [? Vallentine], Fras., 79.
 Ballard, Ane, 71.
 Balman, Tho., 71.
 Bancke, Eliz., 78.
 Bandolfe [Bardolfe, Baudolfe], Jane, 70.
 Banes, Kath., 70; Ralph, 69.
 Banister, Edw., 62, 90, 98; Friswith, 93; John, 90; 'M^r', 93.
 Banks, John, 72.
 Baradon, Nich., 75.
 Barber, Joanna, 49; Sarah, 49; Wm., 49, 83; Wm. Stanley, 49.
 Bardborne, Jone, 61.
 Bare, Randoll, 12; Wm., 12.
 Barker, Ana, 28, 80, 81, 111, 114, 115; Eliz., 21, 106; Geo., 69; Hester, 21; John, 21, 100; Lettes, 76; Margery, 62; Mary, 73; Robt., 111; Sir Thos., 76; Thos., 28, 80, 81, 111, 114, 115; Uiriah, 31, 115.
 Barklett [Barklig], Edw., 29; Jane, 29; Kath, 29.
 Barksdall, John, 68.
 Barnard, Alice, 90; Joane, 59; John, 87; 'M^r', 84, 87; Raphe, 59; Rich., 104.
 Barnes. Cath. Frances, 52; Jonath., 52; Margt., 52;
 Barnett, Mary, 69.
 Barnit, Barnit, 40; Fras., 40; Mary, 40.
 Barnsley, 'M^r', 23; 'M^r', 107; Wm., 107.
 Barrett, Mich., 61.
 Barrow, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
 Barsford, John, 13; Matt., 13.
 Bartlett [Bartlet, Bartolet], Eliz., 66; Florence, 132; Rich., 118; Thos., 65.
 Barton, Anne, 66; Ursula, 74.
 Barwicke, Anth., 3; John, 3.
 Basley, John, 33; Mary, 33.
 Bassett [Basset], Agnes, 59; Arthur, 15, 100; Margt., 15, 100.
 Bate, Eliz., 94; Rich., 68; Robt., 94; Wm., 59, 94.
 Bateman, Agnes, 62; Ann, 38, 123; Darius (Darias), 6, 89; Harmon (Hermou), 38, 123; Jane, 5; John, 38, 87, 123; Kath., 38, 123; Mark, 6, 88; 'M^r', 124; Wm., 5, 6, 87, 88, 89.
 Bates, Owen, 77.
 Batec [Bats, Battes], —, 100; Eliz., 100; Jane, 11; John, 12; Raphe, 10; Rebec., 96; Rich., 12; Robt., 10, 11, 70, 96, 104.
 Batman, Eliz., 104.
 Batty [Battve], John, 79; Mary, 2; Wm., 2.
 Bawlcock, Rich, 89.
 Baxter, Eliz., 45; Lydia, 129; Peter, 45.
 Bayle, Sara, 74.
 Beach, Hannah, 131.
 Beachamp, Wm., 80.
 Beard, Ann, 12; Henry, 12; Sus., 75.
 Beardmore, Arthur, 48, 49; Eliz., 48; Margt., 48, 49; Mary, 49.
 Beast, *see Debest*.
 Beaumont, Anne, 50; Henry, 49, 50, 129; Phillis, 49, 50, 129; Thos., 49, 129.
 Becelstaffe, Mary, 64.
 Beche, Maryan, 61.
 Beck, Alex., 74; Jane, 95.
 Beckytt, Agnes, 91.
 Bedam, 'goodman' 83.
 Beddoo, David, 90.
 Beddy, John, 97.
 Bedford, Eliz., 22; James

- 22, 23, 68; John, 80;
Mary, 22, 23; Rich., 23.
- Beeston, Tims, 129.
- Bekensall [Bekinsawle,
Beckensowle], — 87;
Margt., 61; Rich., 61, 87.
- Belingham, Sarah, 118;
'widow,' 118.
- Belke, John, 12; Thos., 11,
12.
- Bell, John, 90.
- Bellamy, Ann, 43; Bridget-
Ann, 43; Thos., 43.
- Belt, Thos., 96.
- Benbridge, Rich., 70.
- Benckes, *see* *Binkes*.
- Bennett [Benet, Bennitt],
Ann, 114; Annyce, 64;
Eliz., 114; John, 114,
121; Judith, 86, 87;
Mary, 71; Rich., 100.
- Bentley, —, 27, 110;
Abig., 73; Marten, 73,
110; Mary, 78.
- Benyen [Benion, Benian,
Bennyann, Benyone, Bin-
nion, Binion, Bynnyon,
Bynyon], Ceth, 9; Dan.,
81, 83, 117; Grace, 95;
Kath., 63; Margt., 9;
Mary, 81, 83, 117; Rich.,
9, 64, 95.
- Berdsell, Arthur, 119.
- Bereden, Alls, 113.
- Beren, 59.
- Berifford [Berrefford, Bur-
ifford], Ane, 22, 107;
Bennitt, 115; Clemence,
19, 20, 21, 105; Eliz., 26,
109; Jone, 109; Mary,
22, 23, 24, 107; 'M',
105, 115; Rich., 19, 24,
105; Robt., 21, 22, 105;
Sara, 23; Thos., 19, 20,
21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 105,
107, 109.
- Berifford *als* Hall, 'M',
108.
- Bernard, Nich., 1; Ralph, 1.
- Berry [Berrey, Bereye,
Bery, Bury], Abig., 20,
109; Anna (Ane), 18, 19,
20, 22, 44, 70, 104, 109;
Edw., 44; Hannah, 44,
121; Honour, 42, 43;
John, 18, 19, 20, 22, 70,
71, 78, 104, 109, 118, 120,
121; Kath., 120; Margt.,
94; Mark, 117; Mary,
19, 41, 42, 43, 44, 70;
Rebec., 19; Sam., 41,
42, 43, 44; Sara, 22, 43,
Sus., 117; Thos., 42;
Walter, 41; Wm., 42.
- Betts, Eliz., 78.
- Bewaters, Wm., 64.
- Bewlen, Margt., 64.
- Bebbe, Hen., 84; Mary, 84.
- Bickerstaf, James, 75.
- Bigg, John, 128.
- Bignell [Bignall, Bidg-
nell], Barth, 18, 103;
Eliz., 79; Mary, 20, 21,
104, 105, 106, 109; 'M',
71; Pall, 21; Rach., 18,
19, 20, 102, 103, 104;
Thos., 18, 102; Thomi-
son, 20; Water, 21;
Wm., 18, 19, 20, 21, 67,
102, 103, 104, 105, 106,
109.
- Billingham, Joseph, 119.
- Bills, Geo., 107.
- Binkes [Binckes, Ben-
ckes], Annes, 99; John,
14, 99, 100; Lionel
(Lyon), 14, 99.
- Birckenholt, Abm., 128.
- Bird, Eliz., 71.
- Birgamin [Bargamin],
Symon, 60, 87.
- Birkett, Thos., 68.
- Bishop [Bishoppe, By-
shopp, Bysshopp], Ane,
23, 24, 107, 122; Anth.,
85; Eliz., 96; Hen., 122;
Jane, 1, 61; John, 1,
24; Sus., 122; Thos.,
23, 24, 107.
- Blacklocke, Alice, 63.
- Blackwell, Rich., 36;
Sarah, 86, 125.
- Blake, Edw., 20, 103;
John, 20, 68, 103;
Joyce, 23, 103.
- Bland, Agarr, 12; Augus-
tine, 10; Nich., 11;
Rich., 10, 11, 12, 63, 95.
- Blennerhassett, Elihu, 53;
Eliz., 53; Wm., 53.
- Blissard [Blizard, Blyss-
zard], Anne, 16; Fras.,
16, 17, 106.
- Blunt [Blont], Eliz., 20;
Henry, 17, 18, 19, 20, 66,
102, 104; John, 17, 102,
108; Mary, 18; Rebec.,
19, 20, 103; Rich., 61.
- Body Coat, Eliz., 41;
John, 41.
- Boeve, Eliz., 29; Ellin,
29; Jacob, 112; Jas., 29.
- Bond [Band], Alice, 7, 90;
Gregory, 7, 62, 90, 96,
98; Lettuce, 98; 'M',
98; Rich., 90; Theo., 90.
- Bonfoy, Thos., 76.
- Bonimy, Ane, 74; Magd., 74.
- Bonner [Bonnar, Bonn],
Edmond, 2; Geo., 1;
'goodman', 83; Suzan,
2; Thos., 1, 2; Wm., 79.
- Bonting, *see* *Bouling*.
- Booth, Geo., 130; Goodia-
tha, 74; John, 38;
Mary, 38, Sarah, 130;
Thos., 130.
- Borham, Anne, 50, 51, 130,
132; Jas., 51, 130; John,
50, 51, 130, 131, 132;
Margt., 132; Sarah, 50,
130; Thos., 50, 130;
Wm., 50, 130.
- Bornam, John, 59.
- Borne, 'M', 121.
- Borows, Stuen, 73.
- Borram [Boram], Baptist,
1, 2; Edw., 11; Fra, 1,
2; Lucres, 1.
- Bosse, Agnes, 86; Albert,
5; Annys, 5; Marke, 5,
60, 86, 88; Raphe, 88.
- Bostock, Elinor, 21;
Hellin, 105; Mary, 21,
105; Ralfe, 21, 105.
- Boswell, Bruce, 54; John,
54; Martin, 54; Mary,
54.
- Boulder, Ann, 12; Mary,
12; Sara, 12; Thos. 12.
- Boughton, Benj., 123.
- Bouling (or Bonting),
Mary, 73.
- Boulton, John, 105; Par-
nell, 69; Salomon, 98.
- Bowden, Ann, 127.
- Bowdrie, Agnes, 62.
- Bowen, Chas., 45;
Eleanor, 45, 46, 127;
Fras., 45, 46, 127, 128;
John, 45, 127; Margt.,
46, 127; Sam., 130;
Thos., 127.
- Bowin, Wm., 70.
- Bowers, Abm., 41, 42;
John, 41; Margt., 41, 42;
Mary, 41; Rich., 41, 42;
Susan, 42; Thos., 42.
- Bowler, John, 72.
- Bowles, Margt., 17; Wm.,
17, 102.
- Bowlk' (or Bowlder),
Rich., 87.
- Bowler, Rich., 12; Vrsley,
12.
- Bowne, Sarah, 126.
- Bowreman, Bastian, 60.
- Bows, Robt., 70.
- Bowyer [Bowier, Bowyar,
Boyer], 102; Anth., 18,
65, 66, 102; Bridget, 18;
Eliz., 18, 99; Fras., 4,

- 85, 86, 92; Henry, 88, 92; Joane, 4; Margt., 4; 'M', 86, 99; 'M', 86; Peter, 86; Robt., 88; Sara, 102; Wm., 88.
- Box, Elis., 42; Peter, 42; Thos., 42.
- Boyce, Nich., 67.
- Brackenbury, Geo., 78.
- Bradford, Job, 28, 111; John, 111; Mary, 28, 111; 'M', 84.
- Bradley, Ann, 127; Ben, 127; Emily, 57; Fanny, 56, 57; Jane, 57; Louisa, 56; Mary, 127; Sam, 56, 57; Sarah, 127; Thos., 57.
- Bradshaw, Dor., 72; Edw., 20; John, 20, 21, 108; Joseph, 21; Margery, 20, 21, 108.
- Bradwaye [Bradwaie], Ann, 68; Marie, 10, 98; Rich., 10, 98.
- Bragg, Andrew, 60.
- Bramton, Edw., 69.
- Brand, Rich., 92.
- Brantford, Ane, 71.
- Braithwaite [Braithwaite], Dan., 50, 51; Eliz., 50, 51; Eliz. Proctor, 51; Fras., 50; Jas., 50; Wm. Pomroy, 50.
- Brawler, Eliz., 22, 23, 106; John, 23; Sara, 22, 106; Wm., 22, 23, 68, 106.
- Brawod [or Browne], Edw., 75.
- Breach, Sarah, 77.
- Brett, Eliz., 80; Sarah, 80.
- Brewer, Mary, 180.
- Brian, Geo., 127.
- Brickingshaw, Ane, 19; Rich., 19; Wm., 19.
- Brickinsals, Amie, 102; Rich., 102.
- Brickland [Britland, Bretland], Anne, 17, 68, 69, 102; Eliz., 67; James, 16, 17, 67, 101, 102, 104; John, 16; 'M', 101; Nich., 17; Thos., 16, 101.
- Bridges [Briggs], —. 100; Alice, 3; Agnes, 88; Anth., 1, 6, 88; Blanche, 1; Bridget, 1; Eliz., 42, 88; Ellinor, 88; George, 1, 88; Gyles, 1, 2, 8, 88, 85, 88; John, 1, 88; Margery, 1; Margt., 2, 88; Mary, 88; Robt., 1; Thos., 8, 6, 42, 85, 107.
- Briger, James, 120.
- Bright, 7; Eliz., 8, 90; Robt., 8, 90; Thos., 62.
- Bristo, Moses, 75.
- Broadshawe, Ellis, 91.
- Broadwaters [Broadwat], Debora, 11; Hen., 10, 11; Joane, 10; Robt., 11.
- Brook, Edw., 64.
- Brockett, Judeth, 69.
- Broderick, Eliz., 54; Jas., 54.
- Brogden [Brockden], Benj., 89; Isaac, 86; Jas., 86, 87, 88, 89, 123, 124; John, 89; Prudence, 86, 87, 88, 89, 123; Rebecca, 87, 88, 123; Rich., 88, 124; Sam, 89; Sarah, 86; Wm., 88, 124.
- Broghe, Jocamine, 62.
- Bromehead, Benj., 44; Deb., 44; Eliz., 44.
- Brook [Brooke, Brookes, Brooks], Abig., 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 122, 123, 124; Abm., 12, 97; Alice, 89, 125; Edw., 18, 89, 125; Eliz., 18; Hum., 90; Jas., 14, 87; John, 97; Lucris, 97; Mich., 18, 14, 68, 97, 99; 'M', 121, 128; Phil., 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 122, 123, 124, 125; Suzan, 14, 97, 99; Thos., 12, 85, 88, 124; Wm., 97.
- Brother, John, 69.
- Brown [Browne, Broune], Albert, 88; Alese, 106; Anne, 49, 78, 129; Baptist, 84; Cristean, 28, 29, 80, 118, 114; Deborah, 88, 124; Eliz., 80, 88, 114; Fras., 29, 100; Gartred, 61; Henry, 188; Hump., 61; John, 88, 71; Mary, 69; Maybell, 29, 30 (note); 'M', 124, 125; Patience, 188; Robt., 28, 29, 80, 66, 95, 118, 114; Thos., 88, 118, 124; Wm., 49, 129; Winifred, 49, 129.
- Browne [or Brawood], Edw., 75.
- Brownsmith [Brounsmyth, Bromesmithe], Agnes, 62; Ann, 8; Eliz., 4, 87; Ellin, 4; Jane, 8; Judith, 8, 61; Margery, 4, 86; Martha, 5; Mary, 61; 'M', 8, 87; Wm., 8, 4, 5, 86, 87, 89.
- Brumley, Kath., 85.
- Brunckhurst, Arthur, 9; Mich., 9; Sara, 9; Wm., 9.
- Bucklock, Eliz., 71.
- Buckly, Ann, 45; Sam., 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 60.
- Buckook [Buckcocke, Buckoke], Ellin, 108; Hellen, 17; John, 15, 101; Josias, 65; Nath., 15, 16, 17, 18, 101, 102, 108; Rebec., 17, 102; Thos., 16, 108; Wm., 17.
- Bueworth, Abell, 126.
- Bull, Ann, 48; Ester, 48; Miles, 48.
- Bullock, Joane, 86.
- Bullowes, Wm., 65.
- Bunnell, Rebec., 124.
- Bunney, Riestwoud, 65.
- Burch, Ann, 55, 56, 57; Frances, 57; Henry Stephen, 56, 183; Ishmael, G., 55, 56, 57; Jas. Ishmael, 55; Stephen Henry, 183; Wm. Thos, 56.
- Burd, John, 68; Phill., 69.
- Burdett, Rich., 67; Wm., 67.
- Burford, John, 94.
- Burfott, Hallin, 66.
- Burghill, Chas., 80.
- Burke, Joane, 61.
- Burrolld, Chas., 14; Jane, 14.
- Burrows, Jane, 110; Stuene, 110.
- Burton [Burton], Ann, 79; Benj., 37; Eliz., 81; Frances, 87; Jas., 40; John, 88, 40, 124; Mary, 85; 'M', 124; Rebec., 88, 40; Robt., 124; Sam, 85; Wm., 81.
- Busbe [Busby], Thos., 60, 127.
- Bush, James, 86; Lotias, 86; Levinus, 87; Margt., 72; Mary, 86.
- Bushopp [Busshop], Henry, 85; John, 89; Mary, 85; Susan, 85.
- Busswell, Dan., 21; Eliza., 21.
- Buthall, 'M', 125.
- Butler [Buttler], Anne, 80, 82, 72; Chas., 20, 24, 81, 106, 108; Dan., 22, 89, 77; Debora, 27; Edmund, 25, 26, 27, 28, 80, 81, 82, 109, 110, 111, 115, 120, 122; Eliz., 25, 26, 27, 28, 80, 81, 82, 84, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 120; Hester,

- 22, 106; Isaac, 24, 108; Jacob, 28, 120; Joane, 27; John, 26, 81, 75, 115; Kath., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 106, 108, 110; Madg., 24, 85, 86, 121; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 104, 105, 106; Nath., 85; Prim, 28, 111; Prynne, 80; Sam., 21; Sarah, 85, 121; Susan, 86; Theoph., 86; Thos., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 80, 68, 70, 71, 78, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110; Wm., 84, 85, 86, 121.
- Butlin [Butling], Eliz., 41, 42; Johr, 41, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Butterfield, Sarah, 128.
- Butts, Wm., 108.
- Buxston, Jone, 66.
- Buxton, Benj., 102; Sara, 65.
- Buzlee, Mary, 70.
- Bye, Tho., 60.
- Byns, John, 87.
- Bytanye, Const., 61.
- Ca', Jasper, 86; John, 86.
- Cabell, Eliz., 99.
- Cade, Henry, 105.
- Cæsar, —, 86.
- Cage, John, 116; Matt., 116; Sarah, 116.
- Calbert, Eliz., 41; Felix, 41; Mary, 41.
- Callard, Susan, 28; Thos., 28.
- Camocke, Edw., 81.
- Campion, Eliz., 99; Wm., 99.
- Candler [Kandler], Dan., 10, 94; Eliz., 12; Joyce, 11; Rich., 10, 11, 12, 94; Suzan, 12.
- Cane [? Caue], Rich, 69.
- Cannon, John, 181; Robt., 102; Sarah Ann, 181.
- Capell, Arter, 114; John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Capoll, Mary, 45; Rich., 45.
- Carpenter, Wm., 60.
- Carr, Thos., 66.
- Carrinton, Wm., 59.
- Carter, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41; Mary, 41, 80; Wm., 41.
- Cartwright, Martha, 47; Newman, 47.
- Carver, Alice, 60.
- Case, Thos., 129.
- Cassere [Casseere], Abm., 100; John, 67, 105; Mary, 105.
- Casson, Abm., 78.
- Casswell, Marie, 62.
- Castell, James, 95.
- Castle, Abig., 11; John, 11; Leonara, 11.
- Cater, Henry, 71.
- Cause, Edw., 12; Rich., 12.
- Causon, John, 69.
- Cavitas, Jams., 72.
- Cawdrey, Thos., 104.
- Cawdwell, Eliz., 65.
- Caytall, Fras., 64.
- Chace, John, 75.
- Chadwick [Chadweke], —, 27; Hamon, 27, 112; Margery, 27, 112.
- Chaffer [Chafar, Chafers], Brian, 8, 64; Fras., 7, 95; Giles, 7; James, 90; John, 8; 'M', 98; Rich., 94; Robt., 7, 8, 90, 94; 'Widdowe,' 96; Wm., 95.
- Chamberlayne [Chamberlin], Ane, 25, 108; —, 118; Caulton, 88; Cristean, 24; Dan., 25; Damiell, 109; Eliz., 22, 26, 106; Hen., 114, 116, 125; James, 88, 118; John, 24; Margery, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 106, 107, 108, 109; Margt., 106; Rich., 28, 107; Robt., 22, 23, 24, 25, 71, 106, 107, 108, 109; Sus., 114, 116; Thos., 22, 106, 116; Lady Urania, 41.
- Champion, Sus., 75.
- Champneyes, Thos., 68.
- Chandler [Chanler], Ane, 71; Dan., 81; Eim., 91; Wm., 91.
- Chapman, Doro., 17, 68, 70; Geo., 23, 61, 79; Hen., 23; Jane, 22, 23, 25, 105, 107, 109, 121; John, 22; Margery, 62; 'M', 110; Nich., 16, 101; Rich., 22, 109; Wm., 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 68, 69, 70, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 118.
- Charles, Kath., 70.
- Charley [Charlaye], Ann, 8; Eliz., 92; Hanniball, 7; John, 7, 89; Margt., 8; Thos., 9; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 61, 89, 92.
- Charlton, Clem., 16; Robt., 16.
- Charlwood, Thos., 72.
- Charnock, Rich., 58.
- Charsey, Eliz., 62.
- Chaundler, Rich., 87.
- Chayne, Rebec., 119.
- Cheeswright, Jane, 69.
- Cheltenham, John, 128; Paul, 107.
- Chemer, [Chener, ? Cheuer], Ane, 105; Edw., 105.
- Cheshire [Chesheare], Alice, 9; Eliz., 8, 9, 98; Thos., 8, 9, 98.
- Chessee, Josias, 75.
- Chevallier, Clem., 125.
- Chevers [Cheuers, Cheauers], Judith, 16, 101; Wm., 16, 101.
- Chidlee, Rich., 108.
- Child, Eliz., 99; John, 99.
- Chirurgi, Jasper, 5; John, 5.
- Chreecher, Ann, 84; Eliz., 84; Thos., 84.
- Chrichlow [Chricklow], Christian, 47, 128; Eliz., 48; John, 47, 48, 128; Mary, 47, 128; Mary Anne, 48.
- Christian the Postm', 86, 88; 'M', 88.
- Chrowhile, James, 60.
- Chunn, Ann Freeman, 52; Geo., 51; John, 51, 52, 181; John Austin, 52, 181; Joseph, 51, 181; Mary, 51, 52, 181; Mary Eliz., 52.
- Church, Ane, 67; Hen. 67.
- Clare, Ben., 75.
- Clark [Clarke], Anna, 15; Dan. 8; Edw., 66; Eliz., 81, 84, 75, 115, 121; Ellin, 108; Fras., 15; Geo., 121; Hellin, 108, 109; Henrietta, 181; John, 8, 84, 59, 68, 85, 87, 121; Kath., 16, 60, 70; Margt., 16, 108; Margery, 98; Mary, 56, 125; Mellesentte, 77; Mich. 78; 'M', 125; Robt., 81, 69; Roger, 81, 82, 115; Sam., 8, 85; Sarah, 81, 82, 75, 115; Suzan, 12; Thos., 12, 15, 16, 82, 99, 101; 'Widdow,' 70; Wm., 84, 119, 121.
- Clarke als Winser, Kath., 116.
- Classen, Mary, 61.
- Clay, Herculs, 118; 'M', 127; Sarah, 84; Wm., 84, 118.
- Clayton [Cleyton], John, 5; 'M', 87; Rich., 4, 5, 86, 87.

- Clements [Clement, Clements], Abm., 96; Chris., 97; Dan., 18; Dorothy, 110; Edw., 97; Eliz., 13; Hester, 96; Isaac, 96; John, 96; Kath., 96; Marie, 96; Peter, 96; Wm., 50.
 Clendon, Han., 80.
 Clewtinge de Vos, Cornelis, 93.
 Clifton [Clyfton], Ellin, 6; Gwedo, 4, 6, 87, 88; Margt., 87; 'Mr', 87; Pawle, 5, 6, 87; Roger, 4, 5, 6, 87, 88.
 Clinton, Seth, 182.
 Cliste, Kath., 68.
 Clotering, Fras., 90.
 Clothworker, Barnard, 88.
 Clough, John, 13, 98; Robt., 13, 98.
 Cobb, John, 72.
 Cobstick, Hester, 71.
 Cock [Cocke], Hugh, 70; Thos., 81.
 Cockell, John, 57; Mary, 57; Mary Ann, 57.
 Cockerell [Cockrell], Geo., 106; John, 7; Matt., 7.
 Cockinscall [Cockanskill, Kockanskill], John, 11, 12, 95, 97; Kath., 11, 95; Lettis, 12; Luce, 95; Mary, 95; Ralphe, 12; Thos., 12.
 Cole [Coal, Coale], Andrew, 79; Jer., 38, 39, 124, 125; John, 16; Mary, 88, 89; 'Mr', 126; Sarah, 89, 125.
 Colemore [Collmore, Colmar], Ann, 45; Chas., 45; John, 107; Mary, 45; Wm., 45.
 Coletred, Mary, 43; Thos., 43; Wm., 43.
 Colley, Geo., 44; John, 44; Mary, 44.
 Collier, Abm., 117.
 Collinge, Dorothy, 91.
 Collins [Collens], Aise, 17, 102; Eliz., 73; Ellen, 65; Mary, 17, 102; Raphe, 17, 65, 102; Sara, 73, 126.
 Collman, Edw., 97.
 Colloiney, Lewys, 101.
 Colthurst [Coldthurst], Hen., 96; 'Mr', 96.
 Coltman, John, 85.
 Combrune, Judith J. M., 49.
 Come, Geo., 4; Wm., 4.
 Commyn [Comyn], Ann, 47; Elenor, 47, 48; Fred. Duke, 48; Philips, 48; Steph. Valens, 48; Thos., 47, 48.
 Compton, Margery, 69.
 Coms, Mary, 72.
 Cony, Bridget, 64.
 Cooke [Cook, Coocke], Allan, 115; Edw., 3, 4, 5, 84, 90; Eliz., 3, 60; Fras., 3; Hannah, 123; Isabel, 59; Joan, 78; John, 5, 84, 123, 124; Lawrence, 4; Margt., 2; Mary, 123; 'Mr', 69, 84, 86; Owen, 3; Rachell, 122; Rich., 84, 85, 122; Robt., 3, 96; Rose, 85; Suz., 86; Thos., 3, 35, 124; Wm., 70.
 Coole, Kath., 94.
 Cooley, Eliz., 47; Joseph, 47; Nath., 47.
 Coopeman [Copeman], Ellin (Ellynor), 87, 89; Godlie, 60.
 Cooper [Couper, Cowper], Agnes, 11, 12, 13, 96, 98; Alice, 10, 12, 70, 95; Ann, 65, 131; Bridget, 72; —, 96; Edee, 95; Elinor, 74; Ellen, 17, 18, 102; Hellen, 103; Henry, 18, 109; Hester, 72; Jas., 14; Joane, 22, 96; John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 63, 71, 74, 76, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 109, 111, 120; Ledia, 72; Margt., 9, 15; Mary, 11; 'Mr', 27; Rebec., 14; Rich., 12, 15, 96, 97, 100; Robt., 10; Sarah, 14, 18, 71, 111; Thos., 13, 22, 94; Westsell, 69.
 Coote [Cootte], Aise, 29, 30; Ane, 29; Edw., 29, 30, 113; Eliz., 30.
 Copleye [Cople, Coplee], Judith, 23, 24, 106, 107; Margt., 23, 107; Nich., 23, 24, 106, 107; Thos., 23, 106.
 Coppinger, Thos., 127.
 Corbert, Felis, 84.
 Corne, John, 122.
 Cornelius, 95.
 Cornell, Anth., 83, 84; Eliz., 59, 84.
 Corney, Miles, 65.
 Corsey, James, 60.
 Cortis, Eliz., 79.
 Corze, Ellin, 61; 'good-wife', 87; James, 86.
 Cotton, Eliz., 17; Ellen, 98; Ellnor, 13; John, 13, 14, 97, 98, 99; 'Mr', 98; 'Mr Sherife', 65; Rich., 17.
 Cotty, John, 78.
 Coulson, Rich., 102.
 Coventry, Sam., 112.
 Cover, John, 86.
 Cowell, Andrew, 50; Anne, 50, 51; Ben., 50, 51; Sarah, 50.
 Cowntye, Anth., 60.
 Coxon, Eliz., 65.
 Crabb, Alice, 61.
 Cradock, —, 111; Ellen, 91; Nath., 111.
 Cragg, Wm., 68.
 Cramp, Ales, 108.
 Crancke, Rich., 62.
 Cranwell, Kath., 59.
 Cranfield, Mary, 71.
 Crapper, Jane, 92.
 Craven, Edw., 65; Jane, 66.
 Crawley [Crawle, Crawlee, Crawlye], Agnes, 100; Ane, 25, 109; James, 121; Jane, 27, 28, 120, 122; 'Mr', 100; Thos., 25, 27, 28, 70, 71, 100, 109, 111, 120, 122.
 Creed, John, 57; Margt., 57; Wm., 57.
 Crewiller, Nich., 83.
 Croane, Thos., 122.
 Croft, Edw., 66; Eliz., 70.
 Crome, Doro, 83; John, 87; Lydia, 37, 38, 39, 122, 124; Sam., 39; Thos., 37, 38, 39, 122, 124.
 Cromker [? Croucker], Thos., 18; Xpof, 18.
 Crompton, Aice, 97; Anth., 9; Kath., 64; Rich., 9, 96, 97.
 Crookes, Helena, 15; Leon., 15.
 Crooms, 'Mr', 124.
 Croon, Lydia, 123.
 Cross, Edm., 72; Frances, 28; Josias, 28; Sara, 111; Wm., 23, 111.
 Croucker, *see* Cromker.
 Crow, Geo. Sandiford, 41; Isabell, 121; Midford (Mitford) 41; Urania, 41; Wm., 41.
 Croxson [Croxson, Crosson], Ane, 20; Kath., 20; Lettis, 23, 24, 25, 107, 108, 118; Mary, 21, 22, 103, 106; Milecont, 20,

- 21, 22, 105, 106; 'M^r', 111; Sam., 25, 108; Sarah, 23, 105, 107; Thos., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 105, 106, 107, 108, 116, 117, 118, 120.
- Crumwell, Jone, 88.
- Cull [Cule], Abm., 7, 89; Eliz., 89; Henry, 7, 88, 89; Joane, 88; John, 88.
- Culneye, John, 70.
- Cumberland, Ane, 74.
- Cundy, Wm., 93.
- Cunningham, Mary, 131.
- Curtes, Wm., 80.
- Curtis, Eliz., 73; Nich., 64.
- Curwen, John, 100.
- Curwin, Nich., 15; Wm., 15.
- Cutler, Andrew, 40, 41; Edm., 40; Eliz., 40, 41; Kath., 40; Martha, 41; 'M^r', 125; Susan, 40.
- Daborne, Dorothy, 69.
- Dackett, Peter, 88.
- Dadley, Maria Theod., 133.
- Dafforne, Joseph, 26; Rich., 26; Vronti, 26.
- Dagdale, Wm., 65.
- Dalem, *see* Van Dalem.
- Damell, 87.
- Damsell, Ann, 64.
- Dandy [Dandey, Dandye], Alice, 80; Ellen, 113; Geo. 30; Henry, 30, 113.
- Daniell [Danniell], Alice, 33, 118; John, 33, 118.
- Dann, John, 79.
- Dansy [Dansey, Dansee], Alice, 103; Anth., 38, 40, 123; Edw., 39, 125; Eliz., 37, 40; Geo., 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 123, 124, 125; John, 36, 39, 124; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40; Rich., 73; Timothy, 38.
- Darnbrook, John, 131; Judith, 131.
- Darrand, Jane, 51; Jannet, 51; John, 51.
- Dashwood, Lydia, 119.
- Dassey, Edw., 57; Helen, 57; Mich., 57.
- Davidson, Eliza, 54, 132; James, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Davies [Davyes], Ann, 64; Ellin, 63; John, 49, 64, 129; Mary, 49, 129; Thos., 49, 129.
- Davis [Davis, Dauise], Alliss, 52, 53, 54; Ann, 52, 107; Cristean, 111; Eliz., 23, 52, 53, 70, 107, 122; Ephraim (Epharim), 22, 23, 107; Hannah, 116, 117; Harriet, 52; Hellen, 53; Humph., 122; James, 116, 117; John, 52, 53, 54, 122; John Howe, 53; Joseph Wm., 54; Mary, 54; 'M^r', 69; Nich., 109, 111; Rich., 69; Sam., 23, 107; Wm., 23, 107.
- Daw, Ann, 132; Cath., 52, 131, 132; Mary, 132; Thos., 52, 131, 132, 133.
- Dawson, Agnes, 85; Robt., 85.
- Day, Rich., 100.
- Deakins, Jane, 66; Mary, 66; Rich., 68.
- Deane, Henry, 94.
- Deathick, Ane, 105; Edmund, 24; Eliz., 24; Gilbert, 25, 108; John, 23, 24, 25, 69, 105, 103; Martha, 23, 24, 25, 108; Susan, 23, 103.
- Debest [De Beste, Debeast, Beast, Best,] Eliz., 17, 102; Fras., 65; Gwilliam (Gyllam), 95, 97; Jacob, 101; Jaquemynne, 17; Jaques (James), 16, 17, 24, 99, 100, 101, 102, 110; John, 100; Luce, 97; Lucrecia, 16, 102; Maria, 101; Mary, 16, 95; 'M^r', 66, 68, 100; Susanna, 17, 110.
- Debordes, John, 66.
- De Hawys, 61.
- De Henault, Tussain, 66 (note).
- Dehennon, John, 66.
- De La Chambre, John, 42; Laur., 42; Sarah, 42.
- Delarwen, John, 101; Sam., 101.
- Delatre [Delatrey], Ezeq., 112; 'M^r', 107.
- Delawood, 'M^r', 122.
- Dell, 'M^r', 98.
- Demorant, Clem., 60.
- Denella, Maud, 107.
- Dener, Jane, 30; Mary, 30; Matt., 30.
- De Neve [Deneue], Joos, 16, 101; Peter, 101.
- Denman, Eliz., 20; Hanna, 20; Joseph, 20, 104.
- Dennis [Dennys], 61 (note); Eliz., 8, 9, 90, 93, 95; John, 8, 9, 62, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95; Margt., 93; Sarah, 8, 91.
- Denny, Thos., 80.
- Depaganye, Jane, 60.
- De Peere, Pernell, 61.
- Deprill, Josia, 68; 'M^r', 66.
- Derham, Joseph, 80.
- Deringe, Alse, 71.
- De Soly [De Soolye], Ferdinand (Farnando), 4; John, 4; Peeter, 4.
- Destarcke, Simon, 89.
- Deunvish, Edw., 112.
- De Varvun, Ellin, 61.
- Devellpergin, Alida, 125; 'M^r', 125.
- Devous [De Vos, Devoyse], Peter, 16, 101.
- De Wachter, *see* Waters.
- Dewaters, *see* Waters.
- Dey, —, 116; James, 116.
- Dias-Santos [Deas-Santos] Anne, 130, 131; Cattinah, 131; Frances-Ann, 131; Manoel, 131; Sus. Ann., 131.
- Diatt, Thos., 65.
- Dickes, Dor., 16; Nich., 16.
- Dickie, Eliz., 53, 133; Esther, 53; Geo., 53; James, 53.
- Dickinson [Dickenson], Ane, 67; Eliz., 42; Kath., 10; Thos., 10; Wm., 42.
- Diere, Sara, 75.
- Dimock, Henry, 54 (note), 56 (note).
- Dingly, Eliz., 42; John, 42.
- Dirrick, 61.
- Dixon [Dixson], Edm., 118; Ephr., 101; Jane, 118.
- Dobbins [Dobins, Dobines] —, 120; Eliz., 88; Isaac, 37, 123; Mary, 35, 36, 37, 38, 121, 123, 126; 'M^r', 125, 126; Patience, 38, 129; Susan, 37; Thos., 35, 36, 37, 38, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125.
- Dobson, Agnes, 65.
- Dodd [Dod], Ann, 35, 36, 38; Eliz., 122; Fras., 36; James, 35; Thos., 62; Wm., 35, 36, 38, 122.
- Dodesworth, Fras., 33; Mary, 33.
- Dodson, Sus., 65.
- Doggett, Thos., 15, 99.
- Dolby, Hellen, 67.
- Dolphin, Wm., 95.
- Done, Nath., 75.
- Dorothee, 83.
- Dotchen, Henry, 76; Rebec., 76.
- Douty, Wm., 121.

- Dove, Agnes, 68; Eliz., 84; Friswhitt, 8; Godlye, 61; Henry, 2; Margt., 60; Mary, 2; 'Mr', 2, 84; Rich., 60, 88; Robt., 8; Wm., 98; Xpofer, 2, 8, 60 (note), 84, 85; Zach., 102.
- Downes, Sarah, 75.
- Downe, Marie, 61.
- Downes, Edw., 104; John, 61.
- Downing, Wm., 61.
- Dracott, Ellen, 96.
- Dram' [or Drainer], Robt., 86.
- Drayton, Harrington, 25; Mary, 25.
- Drew, 21, 105.
- Drurie, Sus., 76.
- Drybutter [Drybuter, Dributter], Ann, 85, 122; Eliz., 84, 86, 87, 122; Jane, 87; Mary, 84, 86, 87, 122; Peter, 84, 85, 86, 87, 122; Sarah, 86; Thos. 85, 122.
- Duchman, John, 88.
- Ducker [Duk'], Ane, 22, 106; Bennit, 21; Kath., 21, 22, 106, 108; Rich., 21, 22, 67, 106, 107, 108.
- Due, Wm., 78.
- Duke, 'Mr' 116.
- Duncombe, Bridget, 81; Fras., 31.
- Dunstan, Wm., 127.
- Durden, Mary, 67.
- Durham [Durhum, Durham], Chas., 117; Jer., 64; John, 78, 86; Jonas, 81, 88, 78, 117; Mary, 88; Susan, 81, 88, 117; Thos., 81.
- Duroure, Fras., 48; John, 48; Susan, 48.
- Eades [Edes], Eliz., 81; Fras., 81; Mary, 31.
- Eagleston [Eagullston, Egleston], Giles, 19, 108; James, 90; Joyce, 19, 108; Rebec., 19, 108.
- Early, Eliz., 68.
- Ears, Mary, 111.
- East, Jane, 60; Mary, 180.
- Eaton, Ann, 21; Eliz., 20; Grace, 20; 'Mr', 67; Sam., 21; Sarah, 21; Theoph., 20, 21, 104.
- Eddes, Joyce, 66.
- Edmonds [Edmoundes], Prissilla, 6; Rich., 66; Thos., 6.
- Edwardes, Ann, 38, 118; David, 65, 112; Jane, 112; John, 99; 'Mr', 161; Owyn, 96; Rich., 88, 118; Sarah, 88, 118.
- Edwines, Margt., 65.
- Egmont, Rich., 52.
- Elcocks, Alce, 68.
- Eldersbaw, Ann, 118.
- Elkin, John, 108.
- Elles, Nich., 76, 77.
- Ellet, Eliz., 67; James, 66; John, 121.
- Ellis, Joshua, 128; Margt., 78.
- Ellison [Ellyson], Robt., 16, 100, 101.
- Elmer, Justinean, 71.
- Else, Agnes, 60.
- Emberson, Thos., 74.
- Emes [Ems], Ann, 68; Eliz., 89; John, 86, 89.
- England, Eliz., 78.
- Englishe, Luores, 11; Wm., 11, 68.
- Entwysale, Jane, 44; Mary, 44; Wm., 44.
- Erasmus, Jaques, 89; Sarah, 89.
- Etherington, Anth., 96.
- Euens, Sarah, 119.
- Euett, John, 108.
- Evans, Agnes, 94; Benj., 51; David, 50, 51; Eliz., 9, 98; Giles, 9, 98, 94; Humph., 9, 98; James, 100; 'Mr', 100; Sarah, 50, 51; Thos., 9, 50.
- Evens, Frances, 66; Peter, 104.
- Ewens, Eliz., 40; Robt., 40; Susan, 40.
- Eyre [Eare], Anne, 17, 18, 20, 103, 104; Chas., 50; Eliz., 50; Harriott, 50; John, 17, 18, 20, 101, 103, 104; Mary, 17, 104; 'Mr', 104; Rich., 16, 161.
- Facinato, Anth., 89.
- Faircloath, Ann, 48; Mary, 48; Thos., 48.
- Fallowfield [Fallowfeld], Ane, 22, 23, 106; Isaac, 23; John, 22, 23, 106.
- Fandbrocke, Anth., 68.
- Faner, Hen., 75.
- Farebrother, Joane, 60; Robt., 60.
- Farlington [Farrenton], Ann, 80; Dan., 28, 29, 30, 112, 118; Margt., 28, 29, 80, 112; Solomon, 28; Wm., 29.
- Farmer, Hannah, 41, 42, 48, 125, 126; January, 41, 42, 48, 126; John, 42; 'Mr', 125, 126; Rebec., 42; Rich., 43, 126; Wm., 41, 125.
- Farnando, 'Mr', 86.
- Farr, Joseph, 81; Susan, 81.
- Faulkner [Falkner, Fawkner, Fackner, Fawker, Fawker, Fackner], Abig., 43, 44; Andy, 45; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 119, 127; Bridget, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 105, 108, 109, 115; Edmund, 21, 22, 23, 27, 105, 106, 109, 111, 112; Edward, 21, 25, 48, 44, 45, 67, 109, 114, 115; Eliz., 43; Hannah, 119; Henry, 22; John, 45; Margt., 21; Mary, 27; 'Mr', 117; 'Mr', 122; Sarah, 44, 68; Susan, 23; Thos., 119, 122; Wm., 45, 46, 127.
- Fackleman, John, 9, 93; Peter, 9, 98.
- Feeke, James, 68.
- Fee Will'ms, Geo., 10; Morgan, 10.
- Fell, Edw., 88.
- Fellgate, Elin., 68.
- Fellows, Sus., 129.
- Felis, Wm., 74.
- Felpes, see Phelps.
- Felton, Lettis, 62.
- Fener, Frances, 79.
- Fest, Maud, 119.
- Fetherston, John, 52; Phil., 52; Sarah, 52.
- Ficher, Thos., 106.
- Finch [Fynch], Eliz., 92; John, 48; Mary, 48, 72; Susan, 48.
- Fincham [Ficham], Edw., 27; Hen., 28; Jas., 27, 28; Margt., 27, 28.
- Fisher [Fysher], John, 89; Marian, 64; Wm. 87.
- Fitton, Ane, 69.
- Flack [Flacke], An, 29, 118; Anth., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 109, 110, 118; Eliz., 26; Hanna, 24, 109; John, 28; 'Mr', 71; Pellom, 28; Susan, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 109, 118; Wm., 25.
- Flaskett, Judith, 64.
- Flecher, Miceant, 66.
- Fleetwood, Hum., 88.
- Flemmen, Kath., 80.

- Fletcher, 'Mr', 98.
 Flower [Flowre], Anne, 63; Susan, 121.
 Floyd, Alic., 21; John, 21, 85, 86, 122; Marten, 21; Martha, 85, 86, 122; Steph., 86.
 Flud, Eliz., 89.
 Flynt, Margt., 92; Randall, 92; Wm., 89, 92.
 Fobre, Ann, 10; Thos., 10.
 Folkes, Aug., 94.
 Foot, Thos., 76.
 Forde, Hester, 85; Mary, 85, 86; Ralph, 85; Wm., 85, 86.
 Fored, John, 52; John Wm., 52; Mary, 52.
 Forkin [Forking, Fook-inge], Abm., 89; Eliz., 89; Moses; 89.
 Forster, Ben., 120; Jane, 120; 'Mr', 120.
 Fossett, Anth., 66.
 Foster, Agnes, 11, 96; Ann, 188; Eliz., 181; Humph., 117; Sir Humph., 117; Isab., 63; Mary, 181; 'Mr', 82; Rebec., 68; Thos., 11, 96, 181, 182; Wm., 83.
 Fowler, Dan., 25; Eliz., 25; John, 25, 71, 100.
 Fowles, Ann, 121; James, 121; Mary, 121.
 Fox [Foxe], Agnes, 94; Andrew, 18, 98; Eliz., 61, 72, 98; John, 10, 11, 18, 94, 96; Jone, 93; Judith, 10; Lucy, 9; Margt., 98; Marie, 10; Morris, 11; 'Mr', 95; Nath., 98; Peter, 10; Rich., 9, 98; Thos., 98; Wm., 67, 98.
 Foxley, Robinson, 48; Sarah, 48; Thos., 48.
 Frances, John, 21; Ralfe, 75; Susan, 21; Wm., 182.
 Frank [Franke, Francke], Cornelius, 6, 89; Wm., 89.
 Franklin [Franklyn, Francklen, Francklyne], Alice, 5; Eliz., 106; James, 17, 101, 102; Jane, 17, 102; Joseph, 127; Martin, 5, 86; Robt., 106; Sus., 79.
 Fraser [Frasier, Fraissall, Fraysell, Frazier, Froy-sall], Alex., 87; Ann, 87, 88; Eliz., 87, 88, 128; Fras., 87, 88, 128, 124; Fras. Thornton, 88; Mary, 88, 128; 'Mr', 124.
 Francis, —, 88; Agnes, 86; Hamon, 6; Mill-chesidech, 6.
 Freeman [Freman], Abig., 28; Anne, 180; Edw., 180; Eliz., 28; Simon, 28; Wm., 75.
 Freme, John, 71.
 Fremmix, Mary, 18 (note); Pierre, 18 (note).
 French, Edm., 42, 125; Eliz., 42, 125; John, 42, 125; 'Mr', 125; Thos., 61.
 Fryese, Lucas, 7; Thos. 7.
 Frysse, Lewkar, 90.
 Fulkes, Aug., 91; Eliz., 91.
 Full, Agnes, 68; Frisewith, 62; Hugh, 60.
 Fuller, John, 42; Margt., 42; Mary, 42.
 Gabbett, Agnes, 96; Jane, 61, 62.
 Gabbettes, Margt., 60.
 Gabriel the Surgen, 6; Francis daughter of, 6.
 Gabriell, John, 9; Susan, 9.
 Gace, John, 79.
 Galer [Galere, Gayller], Ann, 82, 88, 115, 116, 117, 119; Eliz., 29; Fras., 88, 119; James, 25; John, 25, 82, 88, 115, 116, 117, 119; Kath, 25, 26, 27, 29, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119; Mary, 27, 110; Wm., 25, 26, 27, 29, 82, 70, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 119.
 Gamball [Gambell], Eliz., 103; Thos., 103, 105.
 Gander, Geo., 106; Wm., 65.
 Gandy [or Gaudys], Kath, 60.
 Garbutt, John, 92.
 Gardener, Barth., 74; Dor., 72; Stephen, 70.
 Gardiner, Eliz., 119; Martha, 100; 'Mr', 124.
 Garford, Sarah, 120; Wm., 120, 121, 122.
 Garlicke, Thos., 90.
 Garner, Thos., 80.
 Garnett, Ann, 68.
 Garrard, Agatha, 6; Cornelius, 6; Micolle, 6.
 Garrett, Ales., 112.
 Garrett, Margt., 94.
 Garrettes, Thos., 60.
 Garrettsonn, Margt., 91.
 Garritson, Anth., 90.
 Garrwaie, Bryan, 68.
 Gavell [Gauell], Abig., 123; John, 120, 123, 124.
 Gawle, Thos., 61.
 Geare, Mary, 182; Steph., 180.
 Gearey, Wm., 100.
 Geeves, John, 180.
 Gerard, Kath., 80.
 Germin, Edw., 65.
 Gibes, Eliz., 71.
 Gibson, George, 85; Wm., 66.
 Giell [Gyell], John, 59.
 Gilbard, John, 65.
 Gilbert, Agnes, 60; Rich., 63; Wm., 85.
 Giles, Mary, 181.
 Gillforth, Wm., 87.
 Gladell, John, 87.
 Glaine, Robt., 84.
 Glasscocke, Geo., 67 (note).
 Glassere, Geo., 67.
 Gleane, Geo., 84, 120; Mary, 84, 120, 121; Thos., 84, 120, 121.
 Glode, *see Soyzerde*.
 Glover, Eliz., 88, 89, 40, 125; Gabriell, 124; Geo., 128; John, 88, 89, 40, 41, 124, 125, 127; Maria, 41; Mary, 89, 41; 'Mr', 125; Philips, 40; Rich., 128.
 Gloyne, Mary, 65.
 Goddard, Eliz., 89; Joane, 5; John, 5, 6, 89, 90; Marie, 6.
 Godfrey, Rich., 86.
 Godscall [Godschalke], Goddeskall], Chas., 90; Hester, 7, 63; John, 94.
 Gogny, Anth., 64.
 Goldsmyth, Jane, 69.
 Gonelde, James, 69.
 Good, Mary, 67.
 Goodwin, John, 128; Sarah, 124; Wm., 128.
 Goodyear, Thos., 77.
 Gore, Fras., 8; John, 8.
 Gorton, Margt., 81.
 Gory, Awdryan, 60.
 Gossaline [Gosaline], Jacob, 88, 118, 119; John, 119; 'Mr', 88; Phil, 88, 118; Sarah, 88, 118, 119; Wm., 88, 118.
 Gossege, Dan., 64.
 Gott, John, 12, 13; Judith, 18; Rich., 12, 18.
 Gouge, 'Mr', 40.

- Gould, Wm., 64.
 Goulden, Geo., 115.
 Goulding, Frances, 31;
 Mary, 31; Peter, 81, 118.
 Goulston, Fredriawede, 85;
 Mary, 85; Wm., 85.
 Gourdon, Deb., 121; John,
 121.
 Grace, Nich., 92.
 Granger [Graunger],
 John, 95; Launc., 95;
 Thos., 95; Wm., 95.
 Grant, Wm., 78.
 Gratie, Kath., 67.
 Graves [Graues], Gilb.,
 109; Mary, 66.
 Gray [Graye], Abig., 27,
 110; Abm., 28, 112;
 Benj., 28; Eliz., 84, 184;
 Henry, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,
 80, 84, 70, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 122; Isaac, 28,
 111; Jacob, 27, 111;
 James, 26; John, 25;
 Joseph, 29, 111; Mary,
 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 80, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 125;
 Peter, 25, 84, 126.
 Green [Greene], Agnes,
 61; David, 68; Eliz.,
 98; Ellyn, 90; Fras.,
 14; Mary, 80; Matt.,
 95; 'M^r', 123, 124;
 Rich., 89; Susan, 89;
 Thos., 11, 14, 62, 68, 90,
 98, 123; Water, 11;
 Wm., 89, 71, 124.
 Greenwaie [Greena-
 waie], Kath., 60;
 Raphs, 60; Thos., 62.
 Greenwell, Sarah, 65.
 Greeves, John, 61.
 Gregory, John, 49; Rebec.,
 49; Sarah, 49.
 Gregsone, Bennet, 65.
 Grenchill, Eliz., 74.
 Gressom, Leon., 91.
 Grevile [Grevill, Grevil],
 Eliz., 42; Hen., 42;
 Kath., 42; Mary, 42;
 'M^r', 128.
 Grexson, Eliz., 65.
 Griffin [Griffen], Alice, 64;
 Dor., 68; Jane, 61;
 John, 71.
 Griffith [Griffeth, Griffes],
 Camber, 73; Edw., 87
 (note), 109; Eliz., 75;
 Sarah, 87 (note); Susan,
 80; Thos., 80.
 Grimsdiche, Ann, 5; Kin-
 borough, 59, 85; Wm.,
 5, 59, 85.
 Grover, Edm., 21; John,
 21; Prud., 21.
 Grubb, Agnes, 90.
 Gryse, Kath., 64.
 Guerck, Andr., 130.
 Guttawrs, Margt., 59.
 Guyett, Ane, 27; James,
 27; John, 27.
 Gwin, Eliz., 91; 'Good-
 man', 89; 'M^r', 93;
 Rich., 91, 92.
 Gynn, Robt., 12.
 Gynnynges, Agnes, 97.
 Hach, Alles, 115; Ann, 81,
 115; 'Captain', 79; Jane,
 81, 115; John, 81, 115;
 Thos., 115.
 Hackett [Hacket], Culling,
 54, 182; Emanuel, 55,
 182; Grace, 54, 55, 133;
 John Henry, 133;
 Martha, 133; Rich., 95;
 Robt., 55; Stewart
 Mitchell, 132; Thos., 55;
 Wm., 54, 55, 133.
 Haddon, *see* Hatton.
 Hadley, Han., 66; Thos.,
 96.
 Hafilde, Ane., 66.
 Hailes, Geo., 92; Robt., 9,
 92, 94; Wm., 9.
 Haking, Thos., 10.
 Hakers, Chas., 117.
 Hale, Fras., 133; Wm., 90.
 Hales, Robt., 98.
 Halfhed, Geo., 21, 105;
 John, 21; Margt., 105;
 Martha, 21, 105.
 Hall [Hawle], Abm., 5;
 Agnes, 62; Alice, 7, 64;
 Ann, 5, 6, 20, 63, 75, 105;
 Anth., 9; Arthur, 10;
 Barth., 6; Benedict
 (Bennitt), 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 103, 105, 107; Chas.,
 7, 98; Dan., 8, 11, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 21, 92, 98, 99, 101,
 102, 104; Dor., 88;
 Edw., 8, 92; Eliz., 7, 40;
 Gartrid (Garthred), 8,
 11, 65, 91; Geo., 9, 95;
 Hen., 40; Humph., 6, 18;
 James, 14, 55; Jane, 62,
 87; Joane, 92; John, 5,
 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17,
 54, 55, 87, 88, 91, 92, 98,
 95, 98, 102, 110; Joseph,
 22, 107; Kath., 17, 99;
 Margt., 15, 102; Mary,
 8, 87, 91, 95; Mary Ann,
 55; Mathias, 19, 103;
 Mercy, 8, 92; 'M^r', 97;
 'M^r', 102; Nich., 98;
 Philadelphia, 54, 55;
 Rich., 92; Sam., 98;
 Sarah, 10, 16, 65; Susan,
 15; Thos., 6, 7, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 40, 61,
 101, 103, 104, 105, 107;
 Wm., 16, 55, 61, 101.
 Hall, *als*, Berifford, 'M^r',
 108.
 Hallede, Rich., 68.
 Hamkotta, 84.
 Hamersam, Edw., 59;
 Mary, 59.
 Hammond [Hamond],
 Jone, 60; Mary, 40; Wm.,
 40, 60.
 Hampshire, Ann, 56; Eliz.,
 56; Sarah, 56; Walt., 56.
 Hanber, Jane, 73.
 Hance, 'M^r', 84.
 Handberrye, Eliz., 98;
 Thos., 98.
 Handwarpe, *see* Anwarpe.
 Hanley, Mary, 65.
 Hansloop [Hanslop], Ann,
 41; Margt., 40, 41;
 Martha, 41; Robt., 40,
 41; Thos., 41.
 Hanson, Eliz., 19, 20, 103;
 John, 19, 20, 103; Thos.,
 20.
 Harbon, Jane, 66.
 Harcourt, Ann, 43; Edw.,
 43; Martha, 43.
 Harding, Sarah, 79.
 Hardy, Jonathan, 128.
 Hariat, Larence, 73.
 Haris, Thos., 73.
 Harpenny, Agnes, 60;
 Bridget, 2; John, 2;
 Margt., 2.
 Harper, Lettice, 125.
 Harpsfeild, Steph., 83.
 Harriman, Eliz., 51; Jane,
 51, 130; Reg., 51, 130.
 Harris, 'M^r', 125; Roase,
 80.
 Harrison, An, 70; Bridget,
 9; John, 9; Wm., 89,
 120.
 Harrop [Harrope], Dan.,
 51, 52; John, 22; Prisc,
 52; Roger, 22, 23, 106;
 Sarah, 22, 23, 52, 106;
 Susan, 51, 52; Wm., 106.
 Hart, Ann, 62.
 Harwell, John, 70, 110;
 Mary, 22, 106; Matt., 22,
 106; 'M^r', 69.
 Harwad, Margery, 67.
 Harwell, Ruth, 65.
 Harwood, James, 73;
 Mary, 73, 126.
 Haskins, Hugh, 7; Nath.,
 79.

- Hassel, James, 123.
 Hassye, Eliz., 62.
 Haswell, Alf. Geo., 52;
 David, 52; Edm. Storr,
 53; Eliz., 52, 53, 54, 57,
 131, 132; Fred. Thame,
 53, 57; Geo., 132; Henry,
 52, 53, 54, 131, 132, 133;
 Hen. Luny., 57; Hen.
 Wm., 52; John Brand,
 53, 132; John Paulin, 54,
 132; Marian Jane, 54;
 Robt., 52.
 Hatchet, Anna, 45; Henay,
 45; John, 45; Mary, 45;
 Ralph, 45; Sarah, 45;
 Thos., 45.
 Hathway, Eadye, 68.
 Hatton [Haddon], Chas.,
 44, 126; Eliz., 30, 45, 46;
 Henry, 43, 44, 45, 46,
 126, 127; John, 30, 43,
 126; John Henry, 44;
 Kath., 30; Lucy, 129;
 Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 127;
 Mich., 45, 126; 'Mr',
 126; Sarah, 46, 127;
 Thos., 46, 130; Wm.,
 45, 46, 126.
 Haucton, John, 79.
 Hauke, John, 2.
 Havill, Isaac, 54; Rich, 54;
 Sarah, 54.
 Haward, Ann, 98.
 Hawcridge, Avis, 71.
 Hawes, Tene., 62.
 Hawkes [Hawk], Eliz., 59,
 80; Gyles, 2, 84; Jasper,
 2; Thos., 2, 59, 84.
 Hawkins, Chas., 102; Eliz.,
 21, 22, 105, 106; Maria,
 65; Martha, 21, 105;
 Ralfe, 22, 106; Thos., 21,
 22, 105, 106.
 Hawton, Agnes, 11; Thos.,
 11.
 Hawys, —, de, 61.
 Haymor [Haymer, Hamer,
 Hamor, Haimor, Haimor,
 Heymer, Heymor],
 Agnes, 10; Dan., 5, 91;
 Eliz., 4; Jane, 8, 94;
 John, 88; Kath., 2;
 Mabell, 94; Margt., 3;
 Mary, 8; 'Mr', 91, 92;
 Nich., 4, 91; Ralph, 3, 8,
 9, 10, 62, 92, 93, 94, 101;
 Rich., 4, 87; Robt., 3,
 86; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8,
 59, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93,
 94; Sarah, 9, 92; Suzan,
 3; Thos., 5, 9, 91; Wm., 4.
 Hayward, Thos., 76.
 Hearen, Arth., 80.
 Heathe, John, 6; Mary,
 67; Rich., 6.
 Heborne, Eliz., 71.
 Heddebau, Jane, 66 (note);
 Thos., 66 (note).
 Hedg., Thos., 104.
 Heiley, Alse, 101; Isab.,
 101.
 Helye, Margery, 63.
 Hemming, Agnes, 11;
 Thos., 11.
 Hemmings, John, 98.
 Hemmington, Hen., 63.
 Hempell, Harriet, 131.
 Henaricks, Henry, 44;
 Sarah, 44.
 Henault, Tussain de, 66
 (note).
 Hennand, Hester, 47;
 Rebec., 47; Rich., 47.
 Herdson, Agnes (Annis),
 6, 89; Barbara, 6, 89;
 Fras., 7; 'Mr', 91;
 Thos., 6, 7, 89.
 Heseltine, Benj., 53, 54,
 55; Edw., 53, 54; Eliza,
 55; Eliz., 53, 54, 55;
 James, 54; Jane, 54
 Mary, 53; Sarah, 53;
 Sus., 53, 54; Wm., 54.
 Hesleye, Wm., 64.
 Hetherington, Ann Ange-
 lina, 56; Arabella, 55,
 56; John, 55; Mellor, 55,
 56; Thos. Wilson, 56;
 Wilson, 56.
 Hethyker, Margt., 67.
 Heton, Edw., 94.
 Hewet, Sir Thos., 15.
 Hewett, Thos., 59.
 Heyott, Henry, 66.
 Hicke, Raphe, 65.
 Hickin, Alice, 1, 83;
 Lawr., 1, 83.
 Hicks, Alex., 73.
 Hide, Amy, 72; Eliz., 33;
 George, 65; Lewis, 43;
 Margt., 43; Rich., 43;
 Sarah, 33; Thos., 33.
 Hiett, Winefritt, 66.
 Higgenson, Ann, 7; John,
 7, 90; Mary, 8, 91; Robt.,
 7, 8, 90, 91.
 Higgins, Agnes, 91; Joane,
 94; Lawr., 93; 'Mr', 84,
 87.
 Higham, Alse, 65.
 Hill, Alice, 64; Ane, 26,
 27; Barth., 74; Chas.,
 107; Edw., 68; Eliz.,
 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 65, 114,
 116; Geo., 107; Hen.,
 14; Hugh (Hew), 22, 65;
 Isaac 56 (note); James,
 14, 30, 114; Jane, 27;
 Jeramia, 121; John, 23,
 27, 67, 104; Judith, 19,
 20, 21, 22, 23, 71, 104,
 105, 106, 107; Magnus,
 68; Margt., 65; Mary,
 17, 23, 66, 102, 106;
 'Mr', 98; Rich., 63;
 Robt., 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 26, 27, 31, 65, 67, 69,
 71, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 115, 116;
 Sam, 21, 105; Sion, 23,
 30; Steven (Stuen), 20,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 114, 116;
 Thos., 19.
 Hilton, John, 98.
 Hinchman, Edw., 21;
 Mary, 21.
 Hincks [Hinckes], Barb.,
 50, 130; Eliz., 131;
 Thos., 50, 130, 131;
 Wm., 50, 130.
 Hings, Sara, 72.
 Hinowne, Greg., 73.
 Hinton, 'Mr' 121.
 Hird, Eliz., 49; James, 49,
 129; Jane, 49.
 Hitch, Mary, 116.
 Hitchcock, Corn., 65;
 Mary, 80.
 Hobcroft [Hobcraft],
 Edw., 17, 18, 101, 102;
 Eliz., 18; Fras., 17, 102;
 Mary, 18; Sibell, 101;
 Thos., 17.
 Hodges, Ane, 72.
 Hodgeson, Wm., 59.
 Hodgkins [Hodgkin,
 Hodgskins, Hogkines],
 Matt., 23, 24, 73, 112, 117,
 121; 'Mr', 106, 120;
 Sarah, 23, 24, 117.
 Hoëve, Martin de, 98.
 Hog, Mary, 52; Roger, 52.
 Hogbran, Wm., 130.
 Holden [Holdin, Holdinge,
 Houlden, Howlding],
 Amphilia, 25, 111, 112;
 Chas., 25; Eliz., 25, 26,
 109, 110; 'Goodwife',
 94; Joane, 5, 99; John,
 5, 6, 25, 61, 89, 91, 92, 93;
 Rich., 25, 26, 109, 110,
 111, 112; Robt., 26;
 Sarah, 97; Thos., 124,
 130; 'Widdowe', 94, 97;
 Wm., 13, 97.
 Holdig, Jane, 43; Rich.,
 43.
 Holdwin, Matt., 123.
 Holland, Ann, 6; Eliz., 6;
 Gabriel, 62; Lucrez, 63;
 Nich., 6; Roger, 6.

- Hollier, Wm., 124.
 Hollingsworth, Joseph, 129.
 Hollyard [Holliard, Hollyard], Ann, 89; Eliz., 88, 89; Mary, 88; Rachel, 89, 124; Sarah, 89, 124; Thos., 124; Wm., 88, 89, 124.
 Hollybone, Eliz., 126.
 Holmes, Eliz., 49, 129; Geo., 49, 129; Jas., 49, 129; Mary, 49; Tildesley, 49, 129; Wm., 49, 129.
 Holt, Lawr., 64.
 Holton, Marie, 11; Thos., 11.
 Homersom, Edm., 1, 88; Fras., 1, 88.
 Homes, Gilburde, 104.
 Hooper, Thos., 124.
 Hopgood, Edm., 124; Edw., 124; Eliz., 124; 'M', 124.
 Hormon, Eliz., 80.
 Hornby [Horneby], Ann, 85, 86, 123; Constante, 85; John, 85, 123; Joseph, 84, 85, 86, 123; Judith, 84, 85; Mary, 84; Nath., 84, 85, 86; Sam., 86.
 Horsely [Horseley, Horsely], John, 47; Lydia, 47; Margt., 18; 'M', 128, 127; Nich., 18; Thos., 47.
 Hosyer, Anth., 84.
 Hough, John, 125.
 Houghton [Horton], Eliz., 88; Geo., 123; Geo. Hen., 87, 88, 121, 122, 123, 125; Martha, 85; Mary, 85, 87, 88, 121, 122, 123; 'M', 125; 'M', 125.
 House, Wm., 61.
 Howard, Ralph, 79.
 Howe [How], Ann, 54; Dan., 58, 54; Fras., 72; Jone, 75; Margt., 68; Mary, 53, 54.
 Howseman, Abm., 96; Barth., 96; Jacob., 95.
 Hubard, Eliz., 74; Serves, 61.
 Hutchinson [Huchins, Huchings, Hichinson, Howchine], Edw., 12; Elinor, 12; Eliz., 11, 12, 95, 97; Ellin, 13; Rebecca, 12; Robt., 65; Wm., 11, 12, 18, 95, 97.
 Hudden [Huddon], Anne, 49, 180, 182; Edw., 49; Mary, 180, 182; Mary, Ann, 183; Robt., 182; Sarah, 182; Thos., 49; Wm., 49, 180, 181.
 Hudson, An, 78; Grace, 62; Wm., 62.
 Hughes [Hewes, Hewghes, Hewes, Hues], Andreas, 6; Ann, 51; Barth, 8; Benedic, 7; Doro., 87; Eliz., 2, 4, 5, 86, 94; Henry, 7; James, 4; Jane, 8, 62; Joane, 6, 90; John, 5, 83, 87, 88; Judith (Judah), 6, 29, 80, 82, 88, 119; Kath., 8, 112; Mark, 2, 86; Mary, 86; 'M', 119; Nich., 4; Paskall, 5; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 98, 94; Rose, 6; Sophia, 51; Vrsula, 8, 85; Wm., 29, 80, 82, 88, 51, 112, 119, 122.
 Hulce, Doro., 84; Phil., 84.
 Hull, 'M', 70.
 Hulls, Geo., 70.
 Hunt [Hunte], Edw., 104; Eliz., 41, 43; Frances, 69; Hellin, 67; Jenkins, 42; John, 41, 42, 43, 65; Mary, 41, 42, 43.
 Hunter, Fras., 4, 85, 86; Geo., 4, 86; Martha, 4, 85.
 Hurleston, Wm., 92.
 Hurst, Jane, 44; Robt., 44.
 Huse, Eliz., 86.
 Huse or Huffe [Husses or Huffes], Eliz., 81; Judith (Judah), 80, 81, 113, 114; Mary, 80, 114; Ralph, 81; Simon, 81; Wm., 80, 81, 113, 114.
 Hussey, Eliz., 97; Nich., 89, 90, 98.
 Hust, Robt., 127.
 Husye, Hen., 86.
 Hutchins, Eliz., 84; Rich., 84.
 Hutchinson, Thos., 65 (*see Huchinson*).
 Hutton, [Huddon], Eliz., 128; Mary, 128; Sam., 128; Wm., 128.
 Hynton, Gillyan, 60.
 Idle, Rich., 98.
 Inchball, Robt., 86.
 Inchbode [Ynchbode], Eliz., 87; Joan., 85; 'M', 17; Nich., 87; Ralph, 4, 88; Robt., 4, 85, 86, 87, 88; Wm., 86.
 Ingham, Chr., 125.
 Irish, John, 129.
 Ivery, Eliz., 78; Tegge, 90.
 Jackes, Robt., 97.
 Jackson [Jaxson], Ave, 21; Barnard, 66; Benj., 123; 'goodman', 83; Jas., 65; Luke, 21, 105, 106; Margery, 61; Margt., 83; Mary, 67, 105; 'M', 106; Sarah, 72.
 Jagger, Robt., 108.
 James [Jams], Alice, 89, 40; Andr., 121; Ann, 121; Daniell, 110; Dan., 25, 26, 106, 110, 111; Elinor, 121; Giles, 40; Hum., 68; Jonathan, 89, 40, 125; Margery, 26, 110, 111; Martha, 125; Mary, 70; 'M', 23; Sam., 40; Sarah, 25, 108; Thos., 89.
 Jarvis, Agnes, 11; Ane, 22; Susan, 22; Thos., 11, 22.
 Jefferson, Eliz., 59; John, 59, 99; Margt., 14; Marm., 14.
 Jeffrey [Jeffry, Jefferey], Edm., 18, 102; Frances, 188; Margt., 18, 102; Phillis, 18, 102.
 Jellibrand, Nich., 91.
 Jenkins, Ann, 47; Crescent, 64; David, 126; Elean., 64; Eliz., 48; Jane, 47; John, 47, 48, 127; Margt., 47, 48; Sarah, 47; Thos., 48.
 Jenkinson, John, 48, 129; Rich., 74; Sarah, 48.
 Jenneye, Wm., 71.
 Jennings [Jenings], Ann, 44; Edm., 71; Eliz., 44; Esther, 42, 43, 44; John, 43, 44; Mary, 42; Phil, 42, 43, 44.
 Jess, Alex., 88, 89, 40, 123, 124; Ann, 88, 40, 124; Eliz., 89; 'M', 125; Sarah, 88, 89, 40, 123.
 Johnson [Johneson, Jone-son], Agnes, 89; Anne, 49, 77; Awdry, 62; Claude, 49; Deb., 49; Heughe, 8; Jas., 49; Joane, 59, 85; John, 60; Joyce, 49, 129; Kath, 85; Laur., 84, 85, 86; Lucy, 48, 49, 129, 130; Margerie, 59; Mary, 48; Penelope, 129; Peter, 92; Raphe, 88; Rich., 64; Robt., 8,

- 80; Sarah, 49, 129; Thos., 48, 49, 62, 129, 180.
 Jolly, Thos., 67.
 Jones [Joanes, Jonnes, Jons, Jhones], Abm., 19, 81, 119; Allen, 17; Anne, 18, 19, 20, 21, 70, 106, 108, 109; Chas., 16, 101; Davie, 64; Edw., 26, 27, 28, 29, 80, 81, 76, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119; Eleanor, 40, 41; Eliz., 19, 80, 64, 75, 118, 118; Ginkines, 99; Grace, 71; Hen., 84, 85, 87, 40, 41; John, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 35, 74, 76, 97, 101, 108, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112; Joseph, 21; Judith, 84, 85, 87; Kath., 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 80, 81, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119; Mary, 80, 79, 92, 115; Mich., 27; 'Mr', 88, 97, 121; Nich., 8, 62, 92; Rachel, 17, 101, 108; Rich., 19, 74; Robt., 17, 99; Rose, 65; Rouland, 120; Sam., 20; Sarah, 28, 29, 112, 119; Suzan, 8; Thos., 20, 84, 41; Wm., 18, 85, 40, 76, 90.
 Jones *als* Ooker, Thos., 91.
 Jonis, Mary, 80.
 Jonson, —, 112; Harbert, 112; Wm., 112.
 Joyner, Eliz., 27, 28, 110, 111; Theoph., 27, 28, 110, 111.
 Jukes, Ann, 57; Hen. Ralph, 55; James, 54, 55, 56, 57; Jas. Agustine, 54; Joseph, 56; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 57; Mary Mildred, 55; Rich., 55; Wm. Hen., 55.
 Judge, Sam., 74.
 Judith, 8.
 Julian, Ann, 48; David, 48; Eliz., 48; John, 42, 48; Joseph, 48; Mary, 42, 48; 'Mr', 126.
 Kandler, *see* Candler.
 Kelleah'm, 59.
 Kelley, Mark, 65.
 Kelltropp, John, 59.
 Kelway, Ane, 78.
 Kempe, Barth., 64; Tomazine, 65; Water, 86.
 Kempt, Sus., 71.
 Kempton, Cath., 66; Rich., 66.
 Kendall [Kendalle], Eliz., 29, 80, 118; Frances, 80, 118; Mary, 118; Thos., 29, 80, 118; Wm., 80.
 Kennet, Joseph, 102; Mary, 102.
 Kent [*see t'Kent*], Hen., 62; Isaac, 55; John, 87, 55; Mary, 87; Sus., 55; Wm., 68, 71.
 Kerbie, Thos., 74.
 Kiddall, Joan, 16; Marm., 16.
 Kide [Kyde], Joane, 4; Margt., 4; Margery, 60.
 Killingbecke [Killingbancke], Ann, 8; Jane, 68; Rich., 8, 62, 94.
 Killinge, Eliz., 65.
 Kilman, Robt., 75.
 Kilner, Frances Allen, 52; Jane, 52; Joseph, 52.
 Kinde, Agnes, 61.
 King [Kinge], Ann, 31, 83, 48, 118, 119, 120, 121; Cath., 180, 182; Chas., 82, 116; Christian, 2; Dan., 83, 118, 125; David, 29, 80, 81, 82, 88, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126; Eliz., 2, 121, 124, 183; Ezechias, 29; Fras., 1; Frances, 41; Geo., 120; Gerrard, 180; Hannah, 127; Henry, 65; Hesekeyeah, 115; Jone, 111; Josua, 2; Judeth, 80, 115; Margery, 84; Martha, 181; Mary, 29, 80, 81, 82, 48, 44, 115, 116, 125, 182; 'Mr', 2, 84, 116, 124, 125; Rich., 84, 181, 182; Robt., 1, 2, 88; Rose, 181; Sarah, 44, 61, 128; Teresa, 127; Terry, 182; Timothy, 121; Wm., 41, 48, 44, 125, 181.
 King *als* King Evans, Sarah, 183.
 Kingston, —, 128.
 Kinnycote, Gabr., 67.
 Kinscorte, Matt., 110.
 Kirkam, Xpofer, 86.
 Kitley *als* Shores, Mary, 104.
 Knabschuch, Eliz., 56, 57; Hen. Ferd., 57; Hen. Jacob., 56, 57; Mary Ann, 56.
 Knell, 'Mr', 6; Zephora, 6.
 Knight, Edwin, 48; Geo., 48; Halsey, 48; Hen., 48; Jane, 47; John, 47, 48; Rebec., 47, 48; Thos., 47, 95.
 Knott, Jone, 91.
 Knowles [Knols, Knowelles], Ana, 28; Eliz., 28, 29, 81, 70, 110, 112, 114, 117; John, 70, 117, 129; Ralfe, 27, 28, 29, 81, 110, 112, 114, 117; Sarah, 29, 114; Thos., 27.
 Kockanskill, *see* Cockinskill.
 Koolge, Rogier van, 68 (note).
 Kytlye, Alice, 59.
 Laden, Eliz., 84.
 Laman, Eliz., 181; Mary, 181; Thos., 181.
 Lamb., Joyce, 124; 'Mr', 124.
 Lambard, Anna, 1; John, 1.
 Lambart, Agnes, 88; John, 88; Julian, 88.
 Lambertson, Geo., 68.
 Lambright, Peter, 89.
 Lamly, Edw., 123.
 Lambie, Geo., 86.
 Lance, James, 41; John, 41; Rich., 41; Sarah, 41.
 Lanckin, John, 59.
 Lander, Eliz., 75.
 Lane [Laney, Lany, Layne, Laynne], Ann, 12, 47, 99; Eleanor, 51, 52; Eliz., 12; Eliz. Dunbar, 52; Harriot Elean., 51; Jane, 11; John, 48, 51, 52; Judith, 12, 99; Kath., 14, 99; Margt., 47, 48; Paul (Pawle), 11, 12, 18, 14, 95, 96, 99; Rich., 48; Rowland, 18; Susan, 48; Thos., 47, 48, 51.
 Laneham, John, 98; Mary, 98.
 Lanehamer, Benedict, 7; John, 7.
 Langley, Ellinor, 65; John, 62, 95.
 Langton [Langdon, Langden], Edw., 42, 43; Fras., 42; Mary, 42; Prisc., 42, 43; Sarah, 42.
 Lanham, John, 61.
 Lant, Thos., 81.
 Lappie, Hester, 75.
 Laremore, Geo., 92; Nich., 92; Thos., 92.
 Larence, Abm., 104; Mary, 104.
 Larke, Geo., 92.
 Larkin, James, 85.
 Later, Thos., 91.
 Latham, Chas., 50, 129; Chas. Wm., 50; Eliz., 50, 129; Sarah, 50, 129.

- Laud, Mary, 112.
 Lawrence, Ellen, 64.
 Lawson, John, 71.
 Lawton [Laughton], Ann, 46, 47; Hen., 46, 47; John, 46, 47; Maria, 47; Robt., 47.
 Lawtune, John, 62.
 Layton, Edw., 86; Eliz., 86; Mary, 86.
 Leaf, James, 123.
 Leake [Leeke, Leeck, *see also Leate*], Also, 17; Eliz., 114; Joseph, 80 (note), 113; Martha, 80, 113, 114; Matt., 80, 76, 118, 114; Steven, 80; Thos., 17.
 Leate [Leet, *see also Leake*], James, 28; Joseph, 29; Martha, 28, 29; Matt., 28, 29.
 Lee, Alice, 97; Balthazer, 95; Bryan, 69; Geo., 74; Wm., 97.
 Leefe, Ellin, 60.
 Le feevre, 'M^r', 126.
 Leemeng, Martha, 79.
 Lega, Kath., 68.
 Legaye, Jacobie, 70.
 Leger, Ane, 74; Eliz., 78.
 Le poole, 'M^r', 125; Wm., 125.
 Lepoulter [Lepowlter, Lepowlter], John, 25, 108; Kath., 25, 108.
 Leskalett, Judith, 66.
 Letman, Thos., 67.
 Leton, Sarah, 63.
 Lett, Joane, 82, 116; 'M^r', 117; Sarah, 82, 116; Thos., 82, 116.
 Leveridge, Eliz., 182.
 Leversedge [Leverseidge, Leversed, Leusersege], Adam, 19; Alpray (Afra), 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 102, 103, 104, 105; Hen., 21, 105; Jane, 20; John, 19; Judith, 22; 'M^r', 69, 116; Wm., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 119.
 Lewen, Margt., 68.
 Lewis [Lewes, Lewys], Agnes, 64; Alice, 6, 89, 93; Geo., 63; Grace, 94; Jane, 8, 92, 96; John, 7, 11, 89; Kath., 92; Mary, 119; 'M^r', 93; Peter, 9; Rich., 91; Robt., 11; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9, 63, 64, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97; Wm., 7, 91, 98.
 Lews, Sarah, 69.
 Ley, Eliz., 66; Thos., 66.
 Leycock, Clarrett, 89; Henry, 89; Jane, 89; 'M^r', 89.
 Leyford, Henry, 78.
 Leyne, Hellyn, 60.
 Lightfoote, Chr., 68.
 Lima, Clementina, 181; Frances Ann, 181; Manoel, 181; Mary, 181.
 Lindsay, Eliz., 182.
 Lindup, Henry, 126.
 Linsee, Ane, 68.
 Lipiat, 'Goodman', 2; Lettice, 2.
 Lloyd [Loyd], Cath., 126; John, 122; 'M^r', 126; Thos., 129.
 Loberry, Henry, 115;
 Lockwood, John, 18; Mary, 14; 'M^r', 98; Xpof., 13, 14.
 Lode, Jane, 76.
 Lodewick, Fras., 18; Judich, 18; Waldrave (Wallran, Walkrowe), 18, 66, 102.
 Loe, Thos., 117.
 Lord, Henry, 69.
 Lorimor, Geo., 8; Nich., 8.
 Loue Joye, Hester, 112.
 Loveland, Mabell, 62.
 Lowther, Mary, 40; Uriana, 40; Wm., 40.
 Loxham [Loxam], Anne, 50; Edw., 49, 50; Jane, 49, 50; Lydia, 49; Robt., 49, 50.
 Loyd, *see Lloyd*.
 Lucas [Lewkas], Ann, 100; Barth., 6, 88; David, 5, 88; Eliz., 6, 15, 91; Joane, 4, 86; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93; Kath., 15, 100; Martin, 14, 15, 97, 98, 100; 'M^r', 91; 'M^r', 94; Rich., 14, 98, 100; Thos., 5; Vincent, 7, 90.
 Lucey [Luce], John, 15.
 Luck, John, 87.
 Luls, [Lvilles], Arnold, 12.
 Lunt, John, 64.
 Lush, Eliz., 181.
 Luter [Luther, Lutar, Lewter], Chris., 3, 4, 86, 90; John, 3, 4, 83, 92; 'M^r', 88; Robt., 4; Wm., 61, 86.
 Luxston, Hew, 105.
 Lynbeth, Kath., 61.
 Lyne, Mary, 62; Rich., 62.
 Lynford, Thos, 86, 87.
 Lyngroue, Jone, 60.
 Lyon, George, 182.
 Lytlefoote, Eliz., 61.
 Mab, Hen., 72.
 Machim, Wm., 89.
 Maddoxe, Thos., 92.
 Mahew, *see Mayhew*.
 Maie, *see May*.
 Malerbo, Basill, 60; Geo., 60.
 Mallard, Rich., 86.
 Mallie, Eliz., 75.
 Malter, Anth., 84; Elinor, 2, 84; Eliz., 2; 'Goodman', 2; John, 2, 84.
 Maneringe [Manneringe], Thos., 7.
 Manester, Anth., 6; Edw., 6, 94; John, 6.
 Manest' *als* Banest', Etheldred, 94; John, 61.
 Manet, Agnes, 89; Jaques, 89.
 Maning [Mang], Kath., 21; Wm., 21.
 Maniste [Manuste], Clem., 81; Hester, 81; Lucy, 81.
 Manistedg, Fras., 26; Mary, 26.
 Mann, Anne, 181.
 Mansell, Lees, 129.
 Marche, Henry, 66.
 Margreta, Martha, 80.
 Marham, Tobias, 78.
 Maria [Marya], Frances, 60; John, 86, 87.
 Marillian, Marie, 79.
 Marlow, —, 125; Isaac, 125; 'M^r', 126.
 Marret, George, 126; Thos., 66.
 Marsh, Eliz., 180; John, 180.
 Marshall, Agnes, 88; Doro., 69; 'goodman', 88; John, 78; Mary, 106, 121; Mills, 106; 'M^r', 86; Thos., 83; Xpian, 88.
 Marson, Rich., 98.
 Marten, Henry, 74; Wm., 74.
 Martin, Edmund, 124; Eliz., 64, 127; Frances, 81; Kath., 18; Margt., 18; 'M^r', 83; Wm., 18.
 Maryson, John, 108; Joyce, 108.
 Mashman, Gidion, 120.
 Mason, Abig., 28, 29, 112; Ane, 28; Ashmore, 39; Dennys, 86; Eliz., 89; Fras., 49, 86; Isarell,

- 28; Jane, 39; John, 28, 49, 86, 92, 94; Larence, 27, 28, 112; Mary, 49, 61; Maudlin, 28; Robt., 28, 117; Sarah, 27, 28, 112; Thos., 27, 28, 29, 75, 112; Wm., 95.
- Mason *als* Tufton, Chas, 84; Eliz., 81, 82, 83, 84, 117, 118; John, 81; 'M', 117; Robt., 81, 82; 88, 84, 118.
- Massey, Margt., 56; Mary, 55, 56; Susan, 55; Thos., 55, 56.
- Master, Robt., 74.
- Masterson, Thos., 98.
- Mather, Ane, 108.
- Mathers, Joseph, 119.
- Mathes, Dan., 75.
- Mathewes [Mathewe, Mathew, Mathews], Cath., 87; Eliz., 87, 55, 56; Fras., 62; Harriet, 55; John, 62; Margt., 87, 128; Thos., 87; Wm., 55, 56, 65; Wm. Burgman, 56.
- Maugett, Sus., 73.
- Mavor, John, 54; Margt. Still, 54; Rachel, 54.
- Mawhodes, Sus., 107.
- Mawlbutes, Jacobine, 5; 'M', 5.
- Mawne, Mary, 68.
- Maxsye, Eliz., 59; Rich., 59.
- Maxwell, Charlotta, 50; Marth., 50; Robt., 50.
- May [Maie], Alice, 85; John, 61; Olivia, 180; Robt., 85, 180.
- Mayhew [Mahew], Agnes, 19; Ane, 18, 19, 20, 102, 104; Mickell, 18, 102; Thos., 18, 19, 20, 102, 104; Thomison, 20, 104.
- Maynard, Harriot, 55, 182; Mary Ann, 55.
- Mayne, John, 112.
- Mayo, Chas., 55; Eliz., 55; Fras., 69; Herbert, 55; Newman Knowlys, 55.
- Mayse, Rich., 86.
- Meacock, Hen., 64.
- Mead, Chas., 50, 51, 180; Edw., 50, 180; Jane, 51; Martha, 50, 51, 180.
- Medcalf, John, 91.
- Medley, John, 91.
- Mednoll, Wm., 90.
- Meech, Ann, 129.
- Mellet, Eliz., 121; John, 121; Wm., 121.
- Melling, John, 122.
- Mellman, Anne, 60.
- Melton, *see* Milton.
- Meredaye [Meredaie, Meridaie], John, 9, 98; Raphe, 9; Rich., 98.
- Meredell, Nath., 87.
- Meredit, Isab., 90; John, 90.
- Meriton [Merretton, Merrotton, Mereden], Ann, 116; Eliz., 80, 81, 115, 116; Hen., 80; John, 80, 81, 82, 83, 78, 79, 80, 115, 116; Mary, 80; Rich., 81, 115, 116; Thos., 81, 79, 80.
- Meritt, Sus., 73.
- Merriveather, Ann, 47, 48; Sam., 47; Wm., 47, 48.
- Merry, Anth., 45; Arundel, 45.
- Mertin, Geo., 46; Thos., 46.
- Mett, Eliz., 2; John, 2, 3, 85; Nich., 3; Robt., 2.
- Meyer, John, 52; Mary, 52; Rosina, 52.
- Michell, Edw., 62; Eliz., 74; Henry, 97.
- Miles, Eliz., 19; John, 19; Kath., 62; Rebec., 19.
- Millicum [Milcum, Melcom], Christian, 4; Steph., 3, 4, 87; Tym., 3; Wm., 87.
- Miller [Millar], Alice, 91; John, 68; Rich., 91; Thos., 72; Wm., 60.
- Milles, Ane, 108; Dan., 48, 128; Eliz., 48, 128; John, 108; Mary, 128; Rich., 108; Thos., 48, 128.
- Millineye, Jasper, 85.
- Millington, Thos., 12, 96; Wm., 96.
- Millner [Millnar, Myllner], Alice, 8; Barbara, 7; Eliz., 91; 'M', 91; Rich., 7, 8, 62, 91.
- Mills, Anne (Anna, Ame), 18, 19, 20, 103, 104, 105; Edw., 121; John, 19; Mary, 121; Rich., 18, 19, 20, 103, 104, 105; Walter, 20; Wm., 20, 105;
- Millward, John, 8; Rich., 8.
- Millyoner, Christ., 85.
- Milton [Melton, Mellton, Melton, Mylton], Ann, 9; Elinor, 2; Eliz., 9; Jane, 9; Kath., 63; Margery, 1; Margt., 8; Matt., 1, 2, 85; 'M', 94; Nich., 1; Steph., 85; Thos., 2; Tim., 85; 'Widow', 91; Xpof., 2, 8, 9, 98.
- Mitchell, Edw., 9; Fras., 9.
- Moke, Eliz., 87; Jer., 87.
- Monday, Hugh, 106; John, 66.
- Money, Ant., 72.
- Mongombry [Mongombre, Mongumbry], Alice, 5; John, 4, 5, 60, 87; Judith, 4, 87; Wm., 4.
- Monke, M^r Lavinus, 103; M^r Lavinus, 20, 104.
- Monkfield [Monckfeld, Muncfield], Mary, 80; Thos., 80.
- Monnox, Humph., 8; Master, 8.
- Montague, John, 90.
- Moore [Moor, More], Agnes, 85, 102; Ane, 104; Chas., 46; Edw., 69; Eliz., 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 108; Ellinor, 65; Jane, 46, 127; Joan, 17, 101; John, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 46, 66, 74, 101, 102, 103, 104; Judith, 20; Kath., 84; Mary, 19; 'M', 87, 102, 104, 105, 106; Prud., 48; Rebec., 21, 74; Sam., 19, 103; Sarah, 18, 46; Thos., 21, 48, 85; Wm., 48.
- Morecocke, Ann, 62.
- Morett, Mary, 128.
- Morey, Clauder, 112; Dan., 112; Sol., 112.
- Morgan [Morgon], Austen, 15; Bridget, 23, 107; Cristean, 24, 108; Eliz., 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 51, 107, 108; John, 21, 23, 24, 25, 71, 107, 108; Margery, 23, 107; Mary, 22, 107; Robt., 64; Sus., 81; Thos., 21, 22, 51, 107; Walter, 22, 23, 25, 107, 108.
- Moris, Wm., 74.
- Morlee, Frances, 68.
- Morrell, Marie, 16; Nath., 15, 16; Sarah, 15.
- Morrice, Alice, 44; Ann, 42; Eliz., 42, 44; Humph., 42, 43, 44, 45; Judith, 42, 43, 44, 45; Martha, 45; Nich., 43.
- Morris [Morrys], 'Goodman', 93; Hugh, 61; John, 97; Laur., 62, 93; Mary, 8; Robt., 8.
- Morse, Agnes, 86.
- Morton, Margt., 67; Rich., 5.
- Mosse, Rich., 79.
- Mowlesworth [Mowls-worth], Bevill, 9; Robt., 9.

- Moyzes, John, 88; 'the
 Straunger,' 88.
 Muckaster, Matt., 5; Rich.,
 5.
 Muday, John, 66.
 Muffett, Suz., 64.
 Mugg, —, 89; 'Good-
 man,' 88; Robt., 61.
 Mullins, 'M', 92.
 Muncke, Wm., 102.
 Munnes, Thos., 60.
 Murton, Alice, 59.
 Muskytt, Martha, 89.
 Mutsaye, Anth., 85.

 Narcrosse, John, 88.
 Neal, Edw., 46; John, 46;
 Sarah, 46.
 Needs, Jane, 69.
 Nelson, Ann, 84, 121; Bry-
 an, 84, 121.
 Nem, Eliz., 87.
 Neme, John, 59.
 Nethershall, Wm., 65.
 Neve, *see Deneue*.
 Nevell, Mary, 69.
 Newan, John, 94.
 Newberry, Wm., 127.
 Newby, Hannah, 31; Robt.,
 31.
 Newton, Nich., 60.
 Newton, Geo., 58; Sarah,
 58.
 Neyme, 'M', 87.
 Nichlas, Jane, 72.
 Nicholas, Chas., 36; John,
 25, 84, 54; Judith, 88;
 Margt., 85; Mary, 121;
 Morris, 86; Steph., 84;
 Thos., 27, 86.
 Nicholasson, Wm., 80.
 Nicholson, Rowland, 25;
 Susan, 25; Thos., 25.
 Nicholson, 'M', 109.
 Nickols, John, 21; Susan,
 21.
 Nickson, Ann, 100; Row-
 land, 100.
 Nicol, Ann, 133.
 Nicols, Thos., 23.
 Nightingall, Rich., 95.
 Nitingale, Bridget, 100.
 Nixon, Ann, 45; Eliz., 45,
 46, 127; Mary, 46; Re-
 bec., 45; Robt., 46, 127;
 Sarah, 45; Thos., 45, 46,
 127.
 Nixon, Elliner, 120; Rich.,
 120; Robt., 80.
 Noble, Damyan, 2; John,
 2; Rach., 8; Wm., 2, 8.
 Nodes, Ane, 75.
 Nokes, Alice, 8; John, 8.
 Nookes, John, 91; Seth, 91.

 Norris [Norriass], Eliz., 79,
 123; Ellen, 45; John, 45;
 Phebe, 70; Robt., 45;
 Rose, 88.
 North, Margt., 72.
 Norton, Hugh, 79.
 Not [Note, Notte], Ane, 26,
 111; Jane, 26, 114; John,
 25, 26, 27, 111, 114;
 Margery, 25, 26, 27, 111,
 114; Mary, 27, 111.
 Noxe, John, 8; Val., 8.
 Nucella, Eliz., 50, 51; Ger-
 rard Bolwerk, 59; Har-
 riott, 51; Henrietta, 51;
 Isab., 50, 51; Isab. Maria,
 50; Peter, 51; Thos., 51;
 Tim., 50, 51.
 Nutkin, George, 75.

 Oder, Mary, 84.
 O'Hara, Sarah, 131.
 Olberrey, Thos., 16, 101.
 Old [Olde, Ould], Barbara,
 7; Eliz., 15; John, 7;
 Robt., 13, 14, 15, 98, 102;
 Thos., 14; Thomazin, 18,
 98; Thomyson, 66.
 Oldfeld, Henry, 68.
 Oldman, Cuth., 61; Fras.,
 74.
 Olife, Sarah, 74.
 Oliver, John, 75; Lewis,
 90; Thos., 68.
 Ommer, Margt., 118.
 Ooker *als* Jones, Thos., 91.
 Orlebar, J., 37.
 Orrriford, Sarah, 180.
 Orsbee [Orsbe], Ane, 71, 78.
 Osborne, Isab., 62.
 Ogerby, John, 12, 97;
 Wm., 12.
 Otger, Ane, 104.
 Ott, Alice, 61; Joane, 60.
 Outredge, Fras., 11; Wm.,
 11.
 Owyn, Thos., 101.

 Pace [Paice, Paise], Eliz.,
 26, 85; Jane, 26, 27, 120,
 121; Mary, 85, 122, 125;
 Thos., 26, 27, 85, 79, 120,
 121, 122, 123.
 Pache, Rich., 87.
 Page, Hester, 66; Hugh,
 13; John, 13; Simon, 99.
 Paggett [Paggat], Humph.,
 37; Mary, 37; Rich., 37.
 Paine, John, 86.
 Paice, *see Pace*.
 Palmer, Eliz., 10; Giles,
 63; Isab., 64; Myles, 10,
 11, 94; Robt., 88; Suzan,
 11, 94.

 Pamer, Mary, 74.
 Pangborne, Eliz., 40; John,
 89, 125; Mary, 89, 40;
 Thos., 89, 40, 125.
 Pantiford, Mary, 75.
 Papworth, Robt., 67.
 Paradine, Wm., 66.
 Pardie, Mary, 75.
 Parie, Ane, 73.
 Parker, Alice, 38; Edw.,
 38; Eliz., 19, 20, 40, 42,
 125; Geo., 42, 43, 125,
 126; Jas., 89, 40; John,
 43, 126; Kath., 88;
 Margt., 39, 40; Mary, 42,
 43, 125, 126; 'M', 126;
 Phil., 20; Rich., 19;
 Thos., 19, 20, 40.
 Parkie, Ambrose, 65.
 Parkins, James, 11; Judith,
 11.
 Parkinson, Agnes, 95; Ann,
 9, 95; Eliz., 10, 94;
 James, 9, 10, 94, 95, 96;
 Judith, 96.
 Parpoint, Lady Alisimon,
 80.
 Parrett [Parett], —, 110;
 Jane, 110; John, 26, 72,
 110, 111; Sarah, 26, 110,
 111.
 Parrott [Parrot], Abm., 43;
 George, 47; Jane, 47;
 John, 47; Mary, 43, 47.
 Parrey, Robt., 99.
 Parry, Peter, 92.
 Parson, 'M', 22.
 Parsons, Anne, 48; Geo.,
 48, 104; Hen., 48; Rich.,
 101.
 Pasher, Ester, 84, 85; Han-
 nah, 84; Mary, 84, 85;
 Thos., 84, 85.
 Passmore, Rich., 50; Sarah,
 50.
 Pater, Robt., 78.
 Patrixson, Henry, 67.
 Patson [Patsson], John,
 14; Randolph (Randall),
 14, 99.
 Pattimore, Barb., 65.
 Pattison, Barn., 74.
 Paul, Eliz., 44, 126; Geo.,
 44; Jas., 43, 44, 126;
 John, 44; Sarah, 43, 44,
 126.
 Pauller, Gab., 118.
 Pawlvels, Abm., 10.
 Pearce, Edward, 90.
 Pearse, Thos., 62.
 Pearsye, Margt., 94; Thos.,
 94.
 Pechard, John, 99.
 Peck [Peccke], —, 111;

- Eliz., 28, 68; Fras., 28, 111, 112; Jane, 112; Mary, 28, 71; Sarah, 28, 112.
 Peckingham, Bennett, 79.
 Peckley, Wm., 71.
 Peckterye, Eddes, 115.
 Peacock, —, 110; John, 27, 112; Susan, 27.
 Peeke, Andr., 25, 26, 107, 108; Fras., 25, 108; Jane, 107; Rebec., 26; Susan, 25, 26, 106.
 Peen, Margt., 89.
 Peere, Pernell de, 61.
 Peete, Andr., 106; Jane, 106.
 Pelham, Joane, 82.
 Pell, Ant., 109; 'M^r', 109.
 Pembroke, James, 131.
 Pennerton, Rich., 85.
 Pene, Humf., 75.
 Peney, Margt., 78.
 Pennyston, Martha, 79.
 Percell, Sibell, 59; Water, 59.
 Perfect, Eliz., 49; Eliz. Shrimpton, 49; Wm., 49.
 Perfytt, Thos., 91.
 Perkin, Eliz., 75.
 Perkins, Ann, 46; Anna Maria, 46, 55; Eliz., 54; Frances, 53, 54, 55, 132; Hope, 53; John, 74; John Thompson, 46; Joseph, 55, 133; Sarah, 55; S^c Quintin Bladen, 46; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 132; Warner, 46.
 Perrett, John, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Perriman, Claron, 49, 50, 130; Eliz., 50; Henrietta, 49; Jacob Guy, 50, 130; Rebec., 50, 130; Thos., 49, 50, 130, Wm., 49.
 Perring, Eliz., 50; Rich., 50; Thos., 50.
 Person, Rich., 64; Wm., 8.
 Pesser, Matt., 10; Thos., 10.
 Pettet, Abig., 119; Mary, 119.
 Pettie, Alse, 21; Dormer, 21; Mary, 21.
 Pettit [Petit], Ann, 45, 46; John, 45, 46; Mary, 45.
 Petty, Eliz., 92; Geo., 92; Grace, 92; Robt., 92.
 Peyrce, Anne, 103; Casandra, 103; Eliz., 103; Thos., 103.
 Pharos, Ane, 118.
 Phelps [Phellps, Felpes, Felpes], Chas., 14, 15; Edw., 15; John, 61, 89; 'M^r', 100; 'M^r', 100; Susan, 14.
 Phillips, Clement, 16, 101; Fras. 74; John, 15, 16, 75, 100, 101; Rich., 15, 100; Wm., 76, 126.
 Philsbie, Wm., 125.
 Phiping, Wheat, 125.
 Phithian, Edw., 13.
 Pickard, Dinah, 98; Wm., 98.
 Pickering [Pickringe, Pickrin], Chas., 35; Doro., 84, 85, 86; Jas., 84, 85, 86; Thos., 84.
 Piddington, Wm., 129.
 Piddock, Ellin, 64.
 Piggard, Wm., 99.
 Pike, Oliver, 69.
 Pink [Pinke, Piuke], David, 84; Eliz. 35; Jas. 83, 118; John, 83, 84, 85, 118, 120, 121, 122; Jonath., 84; 'M^r', 124, 125; Sarah, 83, 84, 85, 118, 120, 121, 125; Thos., 120; Wm., 85.
 Pinner, Mary, 55; Sam., 55.
 Pinson [Pinsone], Hen., 31, 116; Johan, 65; Mary, 31, 116.
 Pitcher [Picher, Pycher], Ane, 21; John, 14; Mary, 21; 'M^r', 104; Nich., 13; Rich., 13, 14, 98; Thos., 21.
 Pitches, Ann, 52; John, 52; Robt., 52.
 Pittes, Edw., 102.
 Player, Edye, 63.
 Pleere, Drusilla, 25; Simon, 25; Sissell, 25.
 Pleyle, Robt., 67.
 Plum, Wm., 117.
 Plumer, Amb., 88; John, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89; Thomas, 88; 'Widdowe,' 89.
 Plymley, John, 89.
 Polles, Alce, 60.
 Pollet, Thos., 127.
 Polley, Margt., 80.
 Ponder, Thos., 75.
 Ponsomby, Rainolde, 59.
 Poole [a Poole], Alce, 98; Christian, 84; Ellin, 3; Jas., 2, 3, 84, 86, 98; Jone, 2, 84; Kath., 86; Lucas, 3; Margt., 15, 103, 104; Thos., 104; Vincent, 84; Wm., 15, 16, 103, 104.
 Poore, Giles, 15, 100; Josias, 92; Margt., 74; Mary, 15, 100.
 Pope, Edw., 40; Eliz., 89, 40; Gerrard, 89, Martha, 72; Rich., 89, 40.
 Popham, Jonath., 47, 48; Martha, 47, 48; Wm., 47.
 Port, Eliz., 50; Mary, 50; Thos. 50.
 Porter, Eliz., 124.
 Postm^r, Christian the, 86.
 Potter, Margt., 68, 105; Thos., 99.
 Pottne, Eliz., 63.
 Potts [Pottes, Pots], Ann, 39, 40, 125; Eliz., 39, 40, 41, 42; Geo., 91; Hannah, 41; Hen., 89, 40, 41, 42, 124, 125; John, 41; Liddea, 70; Mary, 40; Peter, 62; Robt., 41; Thos., 89, 124; Wm. 42.
 Powell, —, 87; Chas., 130; Eliz., 50; Ellin, 87; Gartrid, 61; James, 87; Jane, 67; John, 50; Thos. Collit, 50.
 Power, —, 111; Eliz., 105; John, 14; 'M^r', 100; Rachael, 15, 100; Rich., 14, 15, 68, 100, 105, 111, 112.
 Pownell, Ellen, 94.
 Poyner, John, 121.
 Poynter, Eliz., 80.
 Poytes, Bridg., 66.
 Pratt, Edw., 26; John, 13; Thomison, 26.
 Prechard, John, 14; Luce, 14.
 Preder, Anne, 59.
 Prescott, Rich., 95.
 Preston, Ann, 43; Clerk, 43, 44; Eliz, 43, 44; John, 43, Mary, 43; Robt. 70.
 Presson, Abm., 15, 100; Antipas, 15, 100; Jane, 100; Raphe, 15; Rich., 100.
 Price, James, 64; John, 38, 89, 40, 41, 124; Margt., 65; Mary, 89, 40, 41, 45, 68; 'M^r', 121; Rich., 40, 45, 121; Sarah, 38, 45; Wm., 39.
 Prichard, Luce, 99; Wm. 99.
 Primrose, Sarah, 122.
 Prince, Amye, 103; Rich., 102.
 Prior [Pryor, Pryar], Anth., 8, 59, 62, 90, 91; Ellin, 8, 59, 90; 'M^r', 87.
 Prisle, Wm., 98.
 Priso, —, 119.
 Prisse, Dav., 77.
 Prisso, 'M^r', 119.
 Puckford, Rachell, 131.

- Puckle, Eliza, 58, 182; Eliz., 54; Geo., 52; Jas., 52; John, 52, 53, 54, 182; Mary, 52, 53, 54, 182; Thos., 52; Wm. 53.
- Pullyartes, Peter, 60.
- Pullye, James, 4; Kath., 4, Pullyn, Ben., 64.
- Purnel, Mary, 48; Mary Fox, 48; Robt., 48.
- Pym, Sir Chas., 80.
- Pynson, John, 1; Rich. 1.
- Quaile, Edey, 65.
- Quester, Lucas, 88; Math., 88.
- Rackettes, Jone, 62.
- Rafe [Raph], Ane, 102; Elin, 102; Robt., 102, 108.
- Ragg, Kath., 124.
- Rainsley, Geo., 51; Mary, 51; Wm., 51.
- Ramsden, Henry, 6; Roger, 6.
- Ranals [Ranales], Eliz., 82; John, 82; Rich., 82.
- Randall [Randoll], Damaris, 86; John 86, 62; Martha, 86.
- Rankell, John, 66.
- Rasse, Ellin, 19; Robt., 19.
- Ratcliffe [Ratclif], Frances, 28, 111, 112; John, 28, 110; Walter (Water), 28, 111, 112.
- Rathbone, Const., 64.
- Raven, Eliz., 130; Wm., 128, 130.
- Rawe, Margt., 94.
- Rawling, Ann, 47; John, 47; Ralph, 47.
- Rawlinson, Hen., 88.
- Rawsiter, Wm., 61.
- Raymond [Raimond, Raymond], Alyce, 60; Eliz., 91; Frances, 91; Lewis, 91.
- Raynes, Geo., 65.
- Rea, And., 51; Elean., 51; Rich., 51.
- Read, Sir John, 80.
- Redding, Mary, 78.
- Reddish, Eliz., 40; Sarah, 40; Wm., 40.
- Redman, Kath., 66; Thos., 66.
- Reed, Constant, 122; Cris- tean, 24, 25; Geo. 24, 25; John., 25, 121; Rich., 24.
- Render, Damaris, 28; Eliz., 24, 26; John 26, 109; Joseph, 27, 111; Judeth, 28; Robt., 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 69, 108, 109, 110, 111; Sarah, 24, 25, 108; Susan, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 108, 109, 111; Wenefrett, 26.
- Renolds [Renolles, Renowles, Rennalles], Ane, 67, 76; John, 25, 27, 28, 109, 115; Malachie, 67; Mary, 25, 27, 28, 109, 115; Rebec., 27; Sus., 118.
- Resould, Wm., 64.
- Rett, Marga., 62.
- Revell, Ann, 44; Geo., 52; Marie, 52; Thos., 44; Wm., 52.
- Revells, Betteris, 60; Mar- tin, 60.
- Reynolds, Barb., 87; Con- rat, 87.
- Rich, Edwin, 117.
- Richards [Richardes], Ane, 74; Bate, 133; Mary, 80, 114; Wm., 30, 114.
- Richardson, Amelia, 50; Anne, 50; Geo., 71; John 50, 65; Sarah, 85; Wm., 85.
- Richford, Rich., 74.
- Rily [Ryleye], Ambrose, 41, 42; Chris., 62; Eliz., 42; John, 41; Mary, 41, 42; Matt., 42.
- Rivers, Henry, 105.
- Robarts, Evan, 95.
- Roberts, Drew, 66; Edw., 125; Rich., 78.
- Robins [Robbins, Robines], Eliz., 59; John, 8, 4; Joice, 120; Lewis, 4; Wm., 8.
- Robinson, —, 124; Anne, 49; Chris., 55, 56; Edw., 55; Eliz., 89, 40, 102, 124; Esther, 49; Fanny, 55, 56; Frances, 48; Fra., 4; John, 4, 15, 97, 101; Leonard, 40; Margt., 48; Mary, 50, 56, 188; Mary Potten, 50; Matt., 89, 124; 'Mr', 120; Paul Henry, 48, 49, 50; Rich., 15, 101; Thos., 89, 40, 124; Wm., 102.
- Robson, Wm., 74.
- Roche, Garrard, 56; Jas., 56; Maria, 56.
- Rodes, Thos., 180.
- Rogers [Roggers, Rogeres], Agn., 62; — 96; Chas., 82, 117; Fras., 82, 83, 76, 117, 118; Frances, 110, 112; Hugh, 70; Israell, 110, 112; James, 96; John, 83, 78, 95, 96, 99, 109, 110, 118; Joseph, 112; 'M', 111; Sarah, 82, 83, 117, 118.
- Rolfe, Wm., 64, 98.
- Rood, Alex., 123; Jas., 123; 'M', 123.
- Roose, Margery, 60.
- Roote, Joan, 87.
- Roper, Eliz., 27, 28, 111; John, 27, 28, 111; Kath., 28.
- Rose, Agnes, 61; Eliz., 40, 41; Jane, 87; John, 40; Wm., 40, 41.
- Ross, Christian, 181.
- Rothermaker, John, 7, 62; Mary, 7; Steph., 7.
- Rous, John, 111.
- Rowe [Row, Roe, Roce], Ann, 84; Doro., 85; Edw., 24; Eliz., 23, 24, 84, 69; Frances, 65; Geo., 84; Hen., 13, 100; Hester, 35; John, 13, 85; Margt., 14; Mary, 14, 84, 85, 86, 122; 'M', 121; Robt., 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 99, 100, 108; Sam., 86, 122; Thos., 84, 85, 86, 122; Wm., 15, 99.
- Rows, Ellen, 41; John, 41.
- Royden, Thos., 88.
- Royle, Dan., 65.
- Roys, Rich., 78.
- Rudding, James, 72.
- Russell, Ane, 26, 27, 28, 29, 111, 112, 114; Eliz., 89, 40; James, 26, 27, 28, 29, 71, 111, 112, 114; Joyce, 73; Paul, 89, 40; Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 28, 29, 111, 112, 114.
- Sadler, Brigit, 67; Roger, 111; Rowland, 69, 111.
- Saftinge, Eliz., 62.
- Saines, —, 8; Ann, 8.
- St John, John, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Salbe, Eliz., 120.
- Salkin [Salken], Ann, 88; Kath., 82, 83; Sam., 82, 83.
- Sallwaye [Sallwaie], John, 12; 'M', 96; Thos., 12, 96; Wm., 12, 96.
- Salmon, Robt., 66.
- Salter, Edw., 17; Eliz., 17; Geo., 99.
- Saltus, Rebec., 18; Robt., 18.
- Sames, Wm., 91.

- Sampson [Samson], Eliz., 19; Kath., 18, 19, 102; Thos., 18, 19, 102.
 Samuell, Eliz., 64.
 Sanders, Ane, 74.
 Sandes, Water, 108.
 Sandiford, 'M', 132; Peter, 51 (note), 53 (note), 54 (note), 132.
 Sandys [Sands], Ann, 43; Edwin, 42, 43, 44; Eliz., 42, 43, 44; Grace, 44; Mary, 43; Sarah, 43; Thos. 43.
 Sankey, Rich., 71.
 Saunders [Sawnders], Rich., 86; Thos., 62.
 Saundersone, Candishe, 18; Eliz., 18; John, 18.
 Savage [Savadge, Savidge, Sauge], Adrian, 69; Brian, 69 (note); Chas., 38, 39, 40, 123, 124; Chris., 39, 124; Eleanor, 38, 39, 40; Eliz., 39; Geo., 10, 12, 15, 16, 99, 101; Gregory, 68; John, 40, 97; Jone, 99; Mary, 10, 12; 'M', 96, 125; Wm., 38, 39, 123.
 Sayres, Sam., 101.
 Scarlet, Eliz., 119.
 Schapelinck, Frances, 117.
 Scholey, Ann, 51; Eliz., 48; Godf., 47, 48, 49, 51; Henry, 52; John, 47, 52; Mary, 47, 48, 49, 52; Peter, 49, 53; Rich., 49; Robt., 51; Sam., 47, 51, 52, 53; Sarah, 51, 52, 53; Thos., 48; Wm., 49.
 Slaram, Marke, 84.
 Scott [Scot, Skot], Ane, 26, 108, 109; Eliz., 26; Fras., 26, 108, 109; Geo. Walt., 57; John, 26, 67, 109, 126; 'M', 68; Rich., 42; Sarah, 42, 57; Thos., 57; Wm., 42.
 Scriven, Joane, 63.
 Scrvie, Mary, 69.
 Seabrooke, Thos., 15; Wm., 15.
 Seares, 'M', 99.
 Seaward, Eliz., 25; Thos., 25.
 Sebright, Margery, 98.
 Seely, Wm., 127.
 Selis, Henry, 8; Thos., 8.
 Sellen, John, 129.
 Semer, Wm., 60.
 Senior, Thos., 66.
 Sergyer, Rich., 64.
 Serurier [Seruryer, Serur-yes, Serurere, Servryer, Seariar], Baldwin, 15, 101; David, 100; Easter, 16, 101; Jacqueline, 17, 102; James, 16, 101; Jane, 100; Joseph, 18; Judith, 18; Lewys, 17; Phil., 15, 16, 17, 18, 100, 101, 102.
 Sevencottes, Clara, 96.
 Sharden [Shorden], Eliz., 10; Jone, 89; Mary, 10; Robt., 10; Suzan, 94; Thos., 10, 94.
 Sharpe, John, 130; Lodwick, 117; Rich., 61.
 Shawe, 'Goodman,' 91; Sicelye, 95.
 Shearer [Sheerer], Eliz., 11; Joane, 10; John, 10, 11.
 Shelbie, Margery, 73.
 Shellitoe, Rich., 65.
 Shephard [Shepherd], Alex., 131; Ann, 128; Jas. 128; Thos. 127.
 Sherland, Hen., 14; John, 14; 'M', 99; Roger, 14.
 Sherwin [Sherwyn, Sherewyn], Eliz., 110; Hanna, 106; Marie, 65; Nich., 1; 'Widdow,' 106.
 Sherwood [Sherewood], Eliz., 94; Jane, 94; John, 94.
 Shippington, Robt., 85.
 Shipton [Shipten], Ellyn, 85; Jane, 13; Kath., 97; Mich., 13, 14, 64, 97, 98; Robt., 85; Thos., 13, 98; 'Widowe,' 101; Wm., 14.
 Shoore, Jas., 91; Wm., 91.
 Shores, Eliz., 94; Margt., 94; Wm., 94.
 Shoresals Kitley, Mary, 104.
 Shorres, Wm., 95.
 Short, John, 64, 74; Margt., 69; Thos., 5, 92; Wm. 5.
 Showres, 'M', 95.
 Shrimpton [Shrimton, Springton], Bigg, 46, 47, 127; Big Huntley, 46, 127; Eliz., 46, 47; Huntley, 46, 127; Martha, 47.
 Siluester, Mary, 80.
 Simons [Symons, Simonds], Louise M., 47; Mary, 13, 19; Nich., 19; Peter, 47; Robt., 97; Susan, 47; Thos. 98; Wm., 18, 19.
 Simpson, John, 63; Robt., 61.
 Sims, Humf., 72.
 Simson, Mary, 109; Wm. 109.
 Skinner [Skiner], Anne, 26, 27, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115; Benj., 123; Caleb, 123; Ellin, 27; Hen., 27; John, 26, 27, 28, 68, 69, 70, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 120; Kath., 81, 82, 116, 117, 120, 125; Lydia, 26, 27, 28, 109, 110, 111, 120; Margt., 80; Mary, 120; Math., 110; Nich., 26, 27, 81, 32, 70, 78, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120; Rich., 27, 110; Sam., 31, 116; Thos., 27, 32, 110; Thomazine, 78.
 Slack, Alis, 121.
 Slater, Thos., 71.
 Sleede [Sledde, Sleade], Peter, 12, 96; Rich., 12, 13, 96, 97; Suzan, 12, 13, 97.
 Slowthen, Humph., 91.
 Sly, Rich., 121.
 Smart, Hen., 130.
 Smidley, Geo., 72.
 Smith [Smithe, Snythe], Abig. 13, 99; Abm., 7; Agnes, 63; Ann, 119; Bridget, 13, 97; Edith, 41; Eliz., 15, 51, 71, 119, 124; Fardinando, 33, 119; Henry, 3; Hester, 75; James, 97, 129, 130; Jane, 64, 129; Jessie, 96; John, 7, 14, 16, 69, 73, 92, 101; Joseph, 51; Margt., 63; Mary, 41, 42, 129, 130; 'M', 100, 126; Olyffe, 3; Phely, 68; Prud., 44; Rebec., 14; Robt., 13, 14, 16, 42, 70, 87, 99, 101; Sam., 129; Sarah, 14, 129; Simon, 100; Steven, 67; Thos., 44, 80; Wm., 13, 14, 15, 41, 42, 97.
 Snape, Bridg., 72.
 Snashill, Mich., 75.
 Sneaton, Dan., 41; Eliz., 41; Margt., 41.
 Soames [Soame], Chas., 33; Christian, 32, 116; Mary, 32, 33; Thos., 32, 33, 116, 117.
 Soden, Eliz., 126.
 Soerbye, Chr., 59.
 Somer, Wm., 100.
 Soone [Soen, Sonnes, Soons], Abm., 15; John, 104; Kath., 24, 70, 103, 108; Mary, 67; Michell, 105; 'M', 63, 104, 105; Peter, 15, 108; Sus., 70.

- Soly, *see De Soly*.
 Sorrell, John, 67.
 Sotheby, Robt., 64.
 Souche, Thos., 70.
 Sound, Thos., 89.
 South, John, 120.
 Southcott, Sir Geo., 15;
 Sara, 15; Thos., 15.
 Southwart, Wm., 121.
 Sowden, Debora, 22; Eliz.
 23; Hugh, 22, 23; Joane,
 22, 23.
 Soyzerde als Glode, Claude,
 88.
 Spaniard, Peter, 84.
 Sparrow, Thos., 84.
 Spawlinge, Anne, 65.
 Speller, Frances, 181; Sus.,
 181.
 Spencer, Geo., 99; Mar-
 gerie, 61; Rebec., 75.
 Spendlove, Chas., 56, 133;
 Geo., 56; Harriett Ann,
 56; Mary, 56, 188.
 Spering, Ellinor, 120, 121;
 John, 120; Lydia, 121;
 Roger, 120, 121.
 Spice, Eliz., 64.
 Spilman, John, 72.
 Spinks [Spinckes, Spinke],
 Deborah, 89; Eliz., 116;
 Elmes, 39, 40, 125; John,
 116; Leon., 39; Margt.,
 39, 40; Mary, 39.
 Spooner, Amey, 65; Hun-
 gerford, 49; Jane, 49;
 John, 49.
 Sporle, Robt., 67.
 Spragges, Robt., 101.
 Sprett, Henry, 89.
 Springall, Sarah, 64.
 Spurgen, Margery, 61.
 Stables [Stabels, *see also*
Stapells], Ann, 37, 81;
 John, 37; Ralph, 37;
 Susan, 37.
 Stacye, Eme, 63.
 Stadley, Joan, 86.
 Stagg, Thos., 80.
 Standley [Standlie, Stan-
 die], —, 87; Doro., 4;
 Margt., 97; Thos., 4, 61.
 Standon [Stoundon], Anne,
 64, 67.
 Stanley [Stanlee, Stanle],
 Joane, 88; John, 62;
 Margery, 28, 114; 'M',
 119; Thos., 28, 114.
 Stannard, Wm., 125.
 Stansfeild, Ann, 64.
 Stansted, John, 68.
 Stapells [Stapler, Stappells,
 Stappls, Stapell, Sapell,
 Staples, *see also Stables*],
 Ann, 118; Eliz., 29;
 Hanah, 82, 118; John,
 29, 86, 122; Magd., 29,
 80, 81, 82, 116, 118, 123;
 Martha, 80; 'M', 121,
 123, 124; Ralph, 29, 80,
 81, 82, 116, 118; Sam.,
 81, 116; Susan, 86, 122.
 Stapellton, Mary, 70.
 Stapellford, Frith, 75.
 Starkey [Starkie, Starkee],
 Ane, 74; John, 74;
 Margt., 98; Symon, 92.
 Starling, Arch., 80.
 Stead, Eliz., 127.
 Stear [Stear], Jone, 79;
 Mary, 62.
 Steed, Ann, 64; Eliz., 43,
 44; Geo., 43, 44, 45;
 Martha, 44; Mary, 43,
 45; Peggy, 45.
 Steevinge, Ruth, 108.
 Steers, Anna Maria, 48;
 Hen., 48; Mary, 48.
 Stehaplincke [Schape-
 linck], Eliz., 114; Fran-
 ces, 117.
 Stephens [Stevens, Stee-
 vens], Ann, 55, 56; Chas.
 Mitton, 56; Eliz., 13;
 Johannah, 55; John, 13;
 Mary Ann, 56; Matt.,
 13; Sam. Sumpter, 56;
 Theod., 13; Thos., 13;
 Wm., 55, 56.
 Stephenson, Eliz., 50;
 Frances, 50; Rowland,
 50.
 Sterment, Thos., 65.
 Steuen, Owen, 62.
 Steventon, Anth., 44; Cath.,
 44; Francise-Ann, 44;
 Sus., 44.
 Steward [Stward], Eliz.,
 69.
 Stile [Stille], Adam, 59;
 Agnes, 59, 90; Ann, 7;
 Eliz., 8; Kath., 7; 'M',
 8, 90; Xpofer, 7.
 Stoakes [Stoaks], 'M',
 123; Wm., 124.
 Stobard, Frid., 60.
 Stocke, Agnes, 59.
 Stocklee, Adrian, 75.
 Stoken, Edw., 8; Thos., 8.
 Stone, Ellen, 97; Geo., 97.
 Storr, Anne, 50; Hannah,
 50; Marm., 50; Sarah, 50.
 Storey, Eliz., 36, 37; Nath.,
 37; Sam., 36; Sarah, 37.
 Stothard, Wm., 129.
 Street, Fras., 75.
 Strickson, Sam., 119.
 Stringer, Geo., 19, 103;
 Sarah, 19, 103.
 Stubbard, John, 86.
 Stubbes [Stubs], Mary, 7,
 124; Thos., 7; Wm., 124.
 Studley, Joseph, 128; 'M',
 127.
 Sucker, 'M', 79.
 Suckling, Lady Jane, 117.
 Suers, Robt., 71.
 Sumpter, Anne, 53; Eliz.,
 53; Sam., 53.
 Sum'sd (Somerset), Thos.,
 62.
 Sunderland, Geo., 46.
 Sundes, Anth., 62.
 Surbutt, Joseph, 69.
 Sutherin, Rich., 95; Thos.,
 95.
 Sutton, Hen., 68; Mary,
 130; Philip, 125; Rich.,
 60, 69.
 Swan, Wm., 75.
 Swayle, Peter, 99.
 Swayne, Eliz., 71.
 Swift, Robt., 104.
 Swincock, Joseph, 79.
 Syckleman, Carret, 83.
 Sylicowe, Agnes, 61.
 Symples, Jane, 63.
 Syms, John, 93.
 Symson, Geo., 90.
 Talland, *see Tallyn*.
 Tallett, Wm., 95.
 Tallyn [Tallyne, Tallins,
 Talline, Talland, Tall-
 ant, Tallin, Tallent],
 Agnes, 96, 97; Anne, 12;
 Anth., 10, 94; John, 9,
 95; Margt., 10, 12, 95;
 Marie, 11; Mary, 11, 96;
 Merideth, 9; Rich., 10,
 96; Sarah, 11; Wm., 9,
 10, 11, 12, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97.
 Tandy, John, 67.
 Taplin [Tapling], Hannah,
 26, 108, 119; James, 26,
 72, 77, 108, 116, 119;
 'M', 119.
 Tate, Anth., 88; Eliz., 88.
 Tavernor, Isab., 62.
 Tawyer, Rich., 67.
 Taylor [Taler, Tailor,
 Tailor], Ann, 44, 48, 71;
 Edm., 40; Edw., 48, 49;
 Eliz., 21, 49; Esther, 39,
 40, 41; Jane, 72; John,
 20, 21, 91, 105; Joyce,
 183; Kinborowe, 63;
 Martha, 49; Mary, 20,
 44, 48, 49, 73; Nath., 39,
 40, 41, 68; Robt., 48;
 Sarah, 21, 39; Stevens,

- 48; Thos., 44; Wm., 44, 49.
 Tedder, Morris, 91.
 Teele, Robt., 74.
 Telere, Jane, 28; John, 28; Peter, 28.
 Tempell, John, 72, 81.
 Tenant [Tennant], Adria, 103; Edm., 66, 103, 104.
 Tench, Hen., 99.
 Tenerday, Rich., 75.
 Tere, Bridg., 73.
 Terrey, Nich., 73.
 Terrey, Fryswith, 65.
 Tharle, Peternella, 71.
 Thayr, Ann, 117.
 Thegleman, Matheena, 95; Peter, 95.
 Thimnelltharpt, Edw., 25, 71; Eliz., 25, 109; John, 25, 109.
 Thomas, Agnes, 92; An, 8; Barth., 9; Edw., 98; Eliz., 53, 54; Geo., 53; Hum., 101; John, 7, 8, 9, 62, 92, 101; Judith, 63, 94; Margt., 8, 92; 'M^r', 94; Robt., 98, 100; Suzan, 7, 92; Wm., 53, 54, 109.
 Thompson [Thomson, Tomson], Andr., 51; Ann, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 121, 127; Christian, 43; Eliza, 53; Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 126, 127; Ellen, 14; Esther (Hester), 37, 38, 120, 123; Jas., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127; John, 14, 35, 36, 90, 98, 122; Joseph, 44, 45, 46, 53, 126, 127; Joseph Wilson, 53; Judith, 14; Kath., 68; Mary, 34, 38, 43, 44, 45, 51, 90, 121, 126, 127, 128; Mary Sophia, 51; 'M^r', 123, 126; Nath., 122; Sarah, 38; Thos., 37, 44, 126; Wm., 37, 38, 44, 85, 120, 122, 123.
 Thornber, Grace, 48, 128; Jonas, 48; Robt., 48, 128; Thos., 48, 128.
 Thorneton, Rich., 94; Robt., 63.
 Thorpe, John, 98; Judith, 98; Thos., 93.
 Throgood, Mary, 57.
 Tichborne, Robt., 77.
 Tichcom, Geo., 75.
 Tigler, Geo., 44; Louise, 44; Lucy, 44.
 Timbrel, Ann, 47; Wm., 47.
 Times, Roger, 94.
 Tiper, Wm., 73.
 Tkint [Tkent, Tkint, Thient], Anne, 17; Eliz., 16, 18, 19, 20, 102, 103; Jacob, 20 (note); James (Jaques), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 102, 103; Mary, 17; Marya, 102.
 Toes [Tooes, Towes], Ann, 8; Eliz., 9; Matt., 96; Nich., 9; Wm., 8, 9, 62, 95, 96.
 Tollson, Rich., 91.
 Tomlins, Ane, 74; Jane, 73.
 Toney, Geo., 72.
 Tonge [Tong], Ane, 21; Edw., 23; Hest., 21, 22, 23, 24, 107; 'M^r', 22, 104; Thos., 21, 22, 23, 24, 69, 107; Wm., 24.
 Tooker, *see* Tucker.
 Torbutt, Anne, 65.
 Torin, Hannah, 50; Maynard, 50.
 Torriano [Toriano, Torrino, Tarranio], Alex., 33; Geo., 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 114, 118, 123; Marie, 32, 118; M^r', 117, 121, 123; Nath., 34; Peter, 80, 118; Susan, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 114, 118.
 Torton, Hugh, 73.
 Totes, Wm., 96.
 Tounsand, Mary, 72.
 Tousall, Wm., 73.
 Towber, Martin, 3.
 Tower, Jane, 101.
 Towers, Jas., 101.
 Towerson, Gab., 65.
 Trager, Mary, 73.
 Trapp, Jas., 63.
 Trauers [Treuers], Benj., 80; Doro., 80; Jas., 30.
 Travis, Rich., 95.
 Trevor, Joseph, 125; Rich., 125.
 Trewand [Trewant], Dan., 97; Peter, 95, 97.
 Trickin, 61.
 Trigge, Wm., 79.
 Trimminge, Micah, 98; Robt., 98.
 Trosden, Jer., 65.
 Troughton, Anne, 66.
 True [Trew, Trewe, Trewne, Trioen], Abm., 5; Benyan, 12; Bright, 12; Dan., 10, 93; John, 9; Peter, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 88, 93; Sam., 8; Sarah, 6.
 Try, Thos., 72.
 Tryson, Reterer, 84.
 Tuball, Adrian, 4; Leon, 4.
 Tuck, Alice, 57; John Huxley, 57; Margt., 57.
 Tucker [Tooker], Alice (Alce), 11, 95, 97; Jane, 59; John, 9, 10, 11, 84, 95, 97, 98; 'M^r', 98; Rich., 84; Robt., 84, 95; Suzan, 11, 98; Thos., 10; Wm., 10, 84.
 Tuckett, Eliz., 68.
 Tuckey [Tucky], Cath., 46; Eliz., 46; Mary, 46; Sarah, 46; Thos., 46, 128.
 Tu'erloét [Turloet], Johanna, 99; Roger, 64, 99.
 Tufton *als* Mason, *see* Mason.
 Tumrike, Marie, 71.
 Tunsdall, Wm., 79.
 Turk, Nich., 88; Sarah, 88.
 Turkesse, Eliz., 60.
 Turloet, *see* Tu'erloét.
 Turner, Anne, 46; Eliz., 46, 83; Jane, 59; John, 89, 92; Mary, 46; Rich., 46; Robt., 83; Wm., 46.
 Turvile, Ann, 39; Rich., 39; Thos., 39.
 Tutt, Alice, 61.
 Tydings, Agnes (Annys), 11, 96; Avre, 10; Carsselles, 11; Gillam, 11; Gillina, 96; Jacob, 12, 96; Jaruis, 9; John, 9; Robt., 9, 10, 11, 12, 93, 96; Thos., 12; Wm., 9, 93.
 Tye, Anne, 65.
 Tyllstone, Cyeill, 63.
 Tym [Tyme], Eliz., 10; Hester, 10; Roger, 10.
 Tyndall, Jane, 61.
 Tyson, Jacob, 89.
 Underhoulster, Seb., 98.
 Upton, Roger, 83.
 Vahan, Ganner, 120.
 Vahane, Sarah, 78.
 Vallentine, *see* Ballentine.
 Valois, Huttelga, 6; Judith, 6.
 Van Asse, Agnes, 63.
 Vanberger [Vanden Berge], Ane, 24; John, 24.
 Vanbeslar [Vanlebezier, Vanbezeleer, Van Bose-lar], Cornelius, 36, 37; Eliz., 36; 'M^r', 122; Rebecca, 37; Sarah, 36, 37 (note).
 Vanbrugh [Vanbrogh, Vanbrygh], Doro., 32; Eliz.,

- 31, 82, 88; Giles, 31, 82, 88; John, 88; Lucy, 82.
- Vancampaine [Vane Campaine], Henry, 5; Laur., 5.
- Van Dalem, Janneken, 68 (note).
- Vandalin [Vandala, Vandalan, Vandalen, Vandaley, Vaudall], Corn., 62; Janique, 68; Jasper, 5, 6, 86, 90; John, 5; Margt., 6, 88, 90; Mary, 62; Peter, 5.
- Vandekirkhoofe, Rich., 85.
- Van-den-bemde, Johan, 64.
- Vandepose [Vander Poest], Eliz., 20; John, 20.
- Vandercollege [Van Koolge], Roger, 63.
- Vandewall [Vanduwall], Kettrenn, 115; 'M^r', 117; Wm., 114, 115.
- Vanhack, Ester, 85; John, 85, 122.
- Vanhas, Melcher, 92.
- Vanhaestlett, [Varhaestlett, Varhasselt], Anne, 18; Eliz., 16, 101; Joane, 18; John, 16, 17, 18, 101; Susan, 17; Wm., 17.
- Van Kempe, Gover, 100.
- Vanneyinbury, 'M^r' 125.
- Vanpayne [Vanpaine, Vancpaye, Van Peene, Van Peenen], Abm., 22, 109; Ane, 23; Chas., 21, 123; Eliz., 24; Helinor, 108; Isaac, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 66, 71, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113; Jackamico (Jaquemyuken), 110; Jacob, 106; Jas., 20, 24, 104, 108; Mary, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113; 'M^r' 115; Peter, 21, 105; Rach., 19, 111; Sam., 25, 68; Sarah, 21 (note), 23; Susan, 20, 102.
- Varvun, Ellin de, 61.
- Vase, Eliz., 74.
- Vasey, Kath., 120.
- Vassall, Eliz., 67; Joane, 66; Thos., 67.
- Vaughan, —, 84; Eliz., 59; Thos., 83.
- Vaveser, Sarah, 125.
- Vegleman [Veigleman], Ann, 63; Lucretia, 63.
- Velye, Wm., 70.
- Vere [Veare], Edey, 18, 19; John, 17, 18, 19, 65, 102; Margt., 18; Robt., 17, 102.
- Vernon, Fras., 68.
- Versy Ann, 100.
- Vickars, Alice, 5, 87; Eliz., 87; John, 5, 61, 87, 88; Jone, 87; Mary, 5.
- Victorijn, John, 82; Peter, 82; Sarah, 82.
- Viola, Ellin, 4, 85; Mary, 4; Raphael, 4, 85.
- Vos, *see De Vos and Cleutinghe de Vos*.
- Vowlter [*see Boulter*], Rich., 13; Sarah, 13.
- Vyner, S^r Thos., 77, 78.
- Wade, Ambrose, 74; Em., 27; John, 110; Lawr., 100; Mary, 27, 132; Robt., 62; Sarah, 69; Thos., 27.
- Waghorn, Ann, 44, 45; 'M^r' 126; Wm., 44, 45.
- Waite, Ursula, 98.
- Wake, Thos., 98.
- Wakfeeld, Wm., 121.
- Walden, Hannab, 65.
- Walker [Wacker], Darkis, 108; Edw., 26, 110; Jane, 26, 110, 115; John, 61, 115; Mary, 100, 112; 'M^r' 98; Rich., 98; Robt., 115; Thos., 26, 110.
- Walkley [Walkly], Ann, 42; Benj., 40, 41; Eliz., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; Jas., 42; John, 41; Joshua, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; Mary, 42; 'M^r' 125, 126; Rose, 44; Sam., 43, 126; Susan, 42; Wm., 43, 126.
- Wall, Eliz., 60; Ellen, 62.
- Wallingford, Eliz., 72.
- Wallis, Margt., 129.
- Walklate, Mary, 79.
- Walter [Wolter], Arnold, 89; Jacob, 70; John, 122; Xpof., 89.
- Walters [*see also Waters*], Arter, 99; John, 120; Margt., 99.
- Warcopp, Hen., 8; Robt., 8.
- Ward, Alice, 83; Anth., 84; Ellin, 60; 'Goodman', 83; Jas., 45; John, 44, 84, 120; Joseph, 132; Margt., 44, 45; Rebecca, 63; Robt., 84; Thos., 83; Wm., 44, 45.
- Wardell, Thos., 98.
- Wardroper, Margt., 127.
- Ware, Ane, 70; Davie, 72; Hester, 74; 'M^r' 85.
- Warner, Nath., 64.
- Warren, Ane, 67; Burton, 41; Edw., 31; John, 40, 41; Mary, 31, 40, 41; Mich., 31, 78.
- Warrin, Jer., 72.
- Warton, Phil., 59.
- Warton or Johnson, Joane, 85.
- Warts [Wartes], John, 121; Martha, 121; Rebec., 121.
- Wasley, Sarah, 130.
- Waterfeld, Edw., 12; Rich., 12.
- Waters [Walters, De Waters, Dewaters, De Wachter], Barbara, 9; Giles, 10, 94; Hester, 11; Jacob, 24; John, 9, 10, 11, 63, 94, 98; Kath., 24; Lewin, 10; Susan, 24; Tobias, 11.
- Watha, John, 61.
- Watkinson, Ann, 64.
- Watkins, Ane, 82; Geo., 82; Humph., 91; Joanna, 82.
- Watson, Abm., 31; Chas., 49; Elner, 81; Humph., 71; Jas., 49; John, 60; Judeth, 79; Martha, 50; 'M^r' 94; Sus., 49, 50; Thos., 49, 50, 72.
- Watterman, Jane, 67.
- Watts [Wates], Eliz., 22, 23, 106, 107; John, 22, 78, 106, 120; Mary, 120; Matt., 22, 23, 106, 107; Rich., 61; Wm., 120.
- Waubler, Jonas, 10; Wolfard, 10.
- Way, John, 46; Margt., 46.
- Webb [Web], Ann, 126; David (Davie), 19, 20, 21, 71, 72, 105, 112; Ebenezer, 126; Eliz., 67; Hannah, 126; Hen., 21; Hum., 100; John, 69, 71; Mary, 19, 20, 21, 105; Nich., 107; Rich., 100; Roger, 20, 105; Sarah, 20, 72; Wm., 67, 101.
- Webber [*see also Webster*], Chas., 50, 130; Geo., 16; Han., 50, 51, 130; John, 50, 51, 130; Maria Margt., 51; Mary, 16; 'M^r', 100; Rich., 96.
- Weber, Rebec., 96; Rich., 96.
- Webler, Geo., 100; Marie, 100.

